

Alex Ghibaudo, Esq. Bar No. 10592

### ALEX B. GHIBAUDO, PC.

197 E. California St., Suite 250

Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

T: (702) 978-7090 F: (702) 924-6553

Email: alex@glawvegas.com

Attorney for Appellant

Electronically Filed Dec 10 2021 08:46 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

STEPHANIE RUBIDOUX, Case No.: 83628

Appellant,

VS.

DANIEL RUBIDOUX,

Respondent.

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX, VOLUME II

#### APPEAL

Appellant's Appendix, Volume II

DATED this 10<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2021.

/s/ Alex Ghibaudo

ALEX B. GHIBAUDO, Nevada Bar No. 10592

ALEX B. GHIBAUDO, PC

Attorney for Appellant



## **Certificate of Service**

Pursuant to NRAP 25, on December 10<sup>th</sup>, 2021 APPELLANT'S

APPENDIX, VOLUME II was served upon each of the parties to appeal 82444 via electronic service through the Supreme Court of Nevada's electronic filing system.

/s/ Alex Ghibaudo
An Employee of Alex B. Ghibaudo, PC



# RUBIDOUX v. RUBIDOUX

Docket No. 83628

## **INDEX**

| <u>DESCRIPTION</u>   | BATES NO. |
|--|-----------|
| Complaint for Divorce  | 0001-0004 |
| Answer and Counterclaim for Divorce                            | 0005-0011 |
| Reply to Counterclaim for Divorce                              | 0012-0014 |
| Order From April 16, 2020 Case Management Conference           | 0015-0018 |
| Partial Parenting Agreement                                    | 0020-0025 |
| Order from June 16, 2020 Hearing                               | 0026-0030 |
| Plaintiff/Appellant's Pretrial Memorandum                      | 0031-0048 |
| Defendant/Respondent's Pretrial Memorandum                     | 0049-0068 |
| Transcript of Proceedings: Non-Jury Trial dated May 14, 2021   | 0069-0275 |
| Transcript of Proceedings: Non-Jury Trial dated June 25, 2021  | 0344-0670 |
| Notice of Entry of Order – Findings of Fact and Conclusions of | 0671-0673 |
| Law  |           |
| Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce    | 0674-0705 |
| Notice of Appeal   | 0706-0707 |
|  |           |

|    | up with this one. You heard the argument given by Daniel's     |
|----|--|
| 2  | Counsel that they want Riley to attend private school. Where   |
| 3  | do you want Riley to attend school this coming fall?           |
| 4  | A Sheila Tarr magnet school. She was accepted. It's            |
| 5  | an IV school international baccalaureate program. It focuses   |
| 6  | a lot on inclusion and diversity and international like        |
| 7  | working together and success. And I think they have a          |
| 8  | program, after school activities, electives, just a lot more   |
| 9  | things that offer for Riley's interest than the private school |
| 10 | does. They're very limited on after school activities and in   |
| 11 | school activities.   |
| 12 | Q What's the distance from that particular school from         |
| 13 | your house?  |
| 14 | A Sheila Tarr is off of like Alexander 215 in that             |
| 15 | area. And so it's probably about 10 minutes from my parents'   |
| 16 | house and about  |
| 17 | Q Okay.  |
| 18 | A 10 minutes   |
| 19 | Q So along the related lines of schooling, what                |
| 20 | benefits can you provide for Riley's academic progress that    |
| 21 | you don't believe Daniel is able to provide?                   |
| 22 | A I was an elementary teacher so I'm able to teach all         |
| 23 | the subjects K through 5, obviously certified even in middle   |
| 24 | school, but specialized in social studies. But I can identify  |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

Q What specific skills do you have? What structure can you provide for Riley to make sure that she progressed as well as she can academically as is possible?

A I can ensure that she's in -- in bed at a proper hour, that she's -- she's relieving -- she's living in a positive environment in the household, that I'm interacting with her school, that I'm making sure she's involved in after school activities that are going to build herself, her personality.

Q As part of the compare and contrast, what concerns do you have as to Daniel's ability to provide that similar structure?

A He often times works past 6:00 o'clock and that would be past most Safekeys that -- that would be open for him to pick her up. And since he's often working late, that doesn't really give him a lot of quality time for -- for him to have with her if he has her, you know, in a week off week on schedule. And it -- you know, I do worry like I said about the -- the drinking and the anger and his temperament.

Q Okay. Are there times when Riley has good times and sometimes Riley has bad days?

| 2  | Q What are your concerns that                                  |
|----|--|
| 3  | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, vague.                                |
| 4  | THE COURT: Sustained.  |
| 5  | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 6  | Q What's a good day for Riley?                                 |
| 7  | A She wakes up. She's really happy and excited to do           |
| 8  | a lot of things. And we play together and read books           |
| 9  | together, watch movies together. She's just you know, she      |
| 10 | listens and she does really well.                              |
| 11 | Q What's a bad day for Riley?                                  |
| 12 | A She's she's obviously feeling anxious. She might             |
| 13 | be putting her fingers in her mouth, sucking her thumbs, still |
| 14 | working on breaking that. She might not listen and, you know,  |
| 15 | struggle with like following directions.                       |
| 16 | Q What are your concerns with Riley if she's having a          |
| 17 | bad day and she's with Daniel?                                 |
| 18 | A I do worry about the parenting style. If the the             |
| 19 | tone that we witnessed on the videos, if that tone is is       |
| 20 | tied with her that she's not going to be able to process right |
| 21 | and wrong, she's not going to be able to process like how to   |
| 22 | move forward with things if she's being berated and attacked   |
| 23 | and cussed at.   |
| 24 | Q What are your concerns if you're not there as a              |
|    |  |

Α

Yes.

1 buffer for Daniel's impulses? MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, leading. 2 THE COURT: Overruled. 3 THE WITNESS: I would worry that -- that she's going 4 5 to fall victim to his anger and his -- and his out of control drinking and that she is going to inadvertently get hurt or 6 7 she's -- her inner -- like her inner self is going to be destroyed due to, you know, putting up a brave wall. 8 9 she seems to -- she -- I think she feels responsible to take 10 care of him. 11 BY MR. PAGE: 12 If you're not there for Daniel to vent on, what are 13 you afraid's going to happen with -- with Riley? 14 That he's going to manipulate and twist her and --1.5 and just totally destroy her inner spirit and the way -- she's -- she's a very happy bubbly child. She's just a very joyful 16 17 kid. And I do worry that all of that is just going to crumble 18 and she's going to become very angry and bitter and mimic the 19 behavior she sees. 2.0 One of the questions was that Daniel's never 21 physically harmed Riley. You've testified as to the times 22 that he's been physical with you. What is your concern if 23 you're not there and he has the urge to get physical and it's 24 only Riley?

That he's going to get physi --1 Α 2 MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, leading. MR. PAGE: That's an open ended question. 3 THE COURT: Overruled. 4 5 THE WITNESS: That he's eventually going to get 6 physically -- physically aggressive towards Riley. He could 7 push her, slam her down to the ground, pin her down to the ground, not allow her to have any safe space for her to calm 8 9 down to deal with her own personal emotions that he's going to 10 continue to batter her and harass her and follow her around 11 the house like he did to me. 12 BY MR. PAGE: 13 And so obviously if you were in the house along with 14 Daniel and Riley, he would never be able to -- be allowed to 1.5 do the things to you that -- he wouldn't be allowed to do the 16 things to Riley that he's done to you. 17 MR. BLACKHAM: And Your Honor, I'm going to object 18 to this whole line of questioning. It is incredibly 19 speculative and frankly, I -- I don't see the relevance and 2.0 when it comes to actual best interest. She doesn't get to 21 speculate what might happen based upon things that she -- that 22 she believes were done to her. It's an entirely different 23 context. I don't understand -- it -- I just -- it's gone

24

on --

| _  |  |
|----|--|
| 1  | THE COURT: Sustained on  |
| 2  | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                       |
| 3  | THE COURT: speculation.  |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: And move to strike.                              |
| 5  | THE COURT: Granted.  |
| 6  | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 7  | Q Do you have concerns that Daniel may physically harm         |
| 8  | Riley?   |
| 9  | A I do.  |
| 10 | Q Why?   |
| 11 | A Because he's physically harmed me and I believe that         |
| 12 | eventually he's going to one day harm her. She's going to      |
| 13 | become a teenager and teenagers can be difficult to deal with. |
| 14 | At that point, something can happen to her. And I'm not there  |
| 15 | to advocate for her. I'm not there to protect her.             |
| 16 | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, narrative.                            |
| 17 | THE COURT: Overruled.  |
| 18 | MR. PAGE: I'm sorry?   |
| 19 | THE COURT: I said overruled.                                   |
| 20 | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 21 | Q Let's flip over to Exhibit B. I'm going to ask               |
| 22 | talk about that for a little bit. What was the context in you  |
| 23 | sending that text message to Mr. Rubidoux? Why did you send    |
| 24 | it to him?   |
|    |  |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

Q What was your hope as to Mr. Rubidoux's serially contacting you would occur if you just threw this out there to him?

A I was hoping that we could just get along, move on, and not have these -- these constant messages every single day. You know, I wanted to move forward with my day and he'll just spend it with Riley. I felt like the harassment that was in the house when I was living in the marital home was now continuing through my phone. And I didn't -- I -- I didn't know how to stop it or end it. I couldn't get a protection order anymore and I just thought that maybe if I agreed to this we could be passive with one another.

| 1  | Q          | Okay. When you filed your complaint for divorce you  |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | asked for  | primary physical custody?                            |
| 3  | А          | Yes.   |
| 4  | Q          | Okay. When you filed your prior complaint for        |
| 5  | divorce,   | did you ask for primary physical custody?            |
| 6  | А          | Yes.   |
| 7  | Q          | Did you also draft a joint petition for Mr. Rubidoux |
| 8  | to sign?   |  |
| 9  | А          | Yes.   |
| 10 | Q          | In that joint petition, what did you ask for?        |
| 11 | А          | We both had agreed that I would have primary         |
| 12 | custody.   |  |
| 13 | Q          | When you sent this to Mr. Rubidoux, approximately    |
| 14 | what time  | of the day was it?                                   |
| 15 | А          | It was 9:45 at night.                                |
| 16 | Q          | Was it the end of a long day?                        |
| 17 | А          | I assume so. I                                       |
| 18 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, leading.                    |
| 19 |            | MR. PAGE: Oh, I'll rephrase it.                      |
| 20 | BY MR. PAG | GE:  |
| 21 | Q          | Do you recall what your day was like then?           |
| 22 | А          | It was it was we were still working because          |
| 23 | the quara  | ntine hadn't hit so I was working                    |
| 24 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, non-responsive.             |

1 MR. PAGE: She -- she explained what her day was 2 like. 3 MR. BLACKHAM: It's a yes or no question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat the 4 question? 5 MR. PAGE: No, it wasn't. It was -- that's a closed 6 7 ended -- I can ask her one question. MR. BLACKHAM: You asked her --8 9 MR. PAGE: That's not --10 MR. BLACKHAM: -- do you recall. 11 MR. PAGE: It's open ended. 12 THE COURT: Okay. Ask -- ask again, Mr. Page. Start that over. 13 14 BY MR. PAGE: What was your day like that day, if you recall? 15 I would have been working full-time at the time 16 17 because we had not been shut down yet. It was March 9th, so 18 it was prior to March 15th. Obviously, like the COVID warming 19 was coming up. So I was constantly trying to make sure the 2.0 students would keep their hands off of each other and not 21 touch each other. And then, obviously, I'm dealing with a lot 22 of messages from Dan about settling this divorce and getting 23 this stuff over with. And it was just a very meek moment 24 where I was just trying to appease him and cordially work toge

1 -- cordially work together. What was going on in the world as it relates to the 2 impeding corona shutdown? 3 4 Α I -- it was just -- it was chaos. A lot of schools -- the major school districts had shut down. Clark County is 5 one of the -- the top largest ones in -- in the nation and it 6 7 -- and it had to close down. We weren't told when it was going to shut down. I'm trying to prepare my students and 8 9 trying to prepare myself and I'm also working on my national 10 board at this time submitting my final documents and preparing 11 to take my test. So it was, you know, very stressful. 12 And when did everything finally shut down for coronavirus? About how long after that? 13 14 I believe it was March 15th. I have to look at the calendar and double check. 1.5 16 About six days later? 17 Yeah. It was a Sunday. 18 Who else was Daniel bothering as it relates to 19 trying to resolve matters outside of court? 2.0 He would send messages to my parents if he couldn't 21 get a hold of me, you know, asking for -- for them to have me 22 call him or, you know, just messaging them about getting me to 23 respond to his messages. 24 Was the -- was Daniel contacting your parents

| 1  | getting to them as well?                                     |
|----|--|
| 2  | A I think at one point might have                            |
| 3  | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, calls for                           |
| 4  | THE WITNESS: Sorry.  |
| 5  | MR. BLACKHAM: speculation and I believe they're              |
| 6  | here to testify.   |
| 7  | MR. PAGE: I'll ask them about that when they're on           |
| 8  | the stand.   |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: Okay.   |
| 10 | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 11 | Q To your knowledge, how frequently was Daniel               |
| 12 | contacting your parents at that time?                        |
| 13 | A I would say several times a day at that time.              |
| 14 | Q About the same thing?                                      |
| 15 | A Yeah, about the same thing. Just getting me to             |
| 16 | respond.   |
| 17 | Q And let's see. Oh, what was the reason why and             |
| 18 | since we're talking about credibility here, did you say that |
| 19 | he could you can split the equity in the house?              |
| 20 | A I didn't have a copy of the the paper that was             |
| 21 | drafted up that we submitted. I believe Daniel must have     |
| 22 | taken it out of the house. It wasn't until I was going       |
| 23 | through my pictures that I realized I had actually taken a   |
| 24 | picture of it. So I didn't I didn't bring it up before       |
|    |  |

because I -- I didn't have it. So it wouldn't be credible. 1 You didn't have it with you to reference. 2 I didn't have a physical copy of it and I didn't 3 4 realize I took a picture of it. 5 You were asked about your vacation days and whether it's fair to break them up. What is the reason you may want 6 7 to break those vacations up sometimes? I -- I have her Monday through Friday so I don't see 8 a reason to use my vacation days on my own time when I already 9 10 have her. The time that I would want to do vacations would 11 typically be on the weekend. You know, I -- I used it so we 12 can do a Halloween activity and I used it so she can attend my 13 friend's daughter -- her name's Mia (ph). They've been 14 friends since they were a little baby. She went to Mia's 1.5 birthday party and my mom's birthday party. And so we can do a Christmas acti -- activity in December. 16 17 Do you want to break up the days this summer? 18 you want to go to Florida? 19 Yeah. Yeah. We have a trip planned for Florida and 2.0 I like to break them up for -- I think I need like a day or 21 two because I have 4th of July as my holiday time. 2.2 Okay. Have you approached that with Daniel? Yeah, I sent him a message letting him know that we 23 24 had planned the trip. I was kind of hoping that this would

have been resolved in February but it was postponed again. 1 And so I -- I wanted to say hey, if -- if you are going to 2 plan a vacation, that's fine. Just please don't plan it 3 during this time like we have a trip planned. 4 5 Okay. What was his response? Do you want to take a -- a couple extra days so you can do the trip? 6 7 He said that I'm exceeding my vacation time by requesting that but then he said okay, have fun. 8 9 When was -- when was Riley accepted into the magnet 10 school? 11 It was I think like January or February of this 12 year. I -- I applied to some charters and some magnet 13 schools. I asked Dan for his input so we can kind of 14 collectively, you know, apply for some schools for her but he 1.5 just did not want to --MR. BLACKHAM: Objection --16 17 -- work with me. 18 MR. BLACKHAM: -- non-responsive. Move to strike 19 everything at -- when. 2.0 THE COURT: Oh, overruled and denied. BY MR. PAGE: 21 22 You can go ahead and finish your answer. 23 I -- I tried reaching out to him several times, you 24 know, which magnet schools, which charter schools would you

| 1  | like to apply for. I like for her to have lots of            |
|----|--|
| 2  | opportunities for us to choose for for her to pick for her   |
| 3  | to go to a school that's going to be a best fit for her. But |
| 4  | every time I reached out he just he just continued to tell   |
| 5  | me that he wanted to keep her at Good Samaritan and he       |
| 6  | wouldn't be open to a discussion at all.                     |
| 7  | Q How long after you sent this particular text message       |
| 8  | to Mr. Rubidoux did you realize it wouldn't be in your best  |
| 9  | interest or Riley's best interest to do something like that? |
| 10 | A In reference to?   |
| 11 | Q In the text message that was sent on the                   |
| 12 | the doing a 60/40 split wouldn't be a good idea for Riley.   |
| 13 | A Can you repeat the question?                               |
| 14 | Q Sure. When did how much how long or after                  |
| 15 | this text message did you realize it wouldn't be a good idea |
| 16 | for Riley to do a 60/40 split?                               |
| 17 | MR. BLACKHAM: I'm going to object as leading. It's           |
| 18 | it assumes facts not   |
| 19 | MR. PAGE: I asked him when asked her when.                   |
| 20 | THE COURT: Overruled.  |
| 21 | THE WITNESS: I mean, I I knew that this wasn't a             |
| 22 | good idea at all. I just was trying to resolve this so we    |
| 23 | can move on with our life. I just I wanted to finally have   |
| 24 | peace and quiet and I didn't want to have anymore battling   |

| 1  | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection                                      |
|----|--|
| 2  | THE WITNESS: and   |
| 3  | MR. BLACKHAM: non-responsive.                                |
| 4  | THE COURT: Overruled.  |
| 5  | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 6  | Q You can keep answering.                                    |
| 7  | A I I didn't I I didn't want to go to court                  |
| 8  | and go through this. This is a stressful experience. Our     |
| 9  | lives have all been put on hold. And I didn't want to go     |
| 10 | through with that.   |
| 11 | Q But even though what caused you to conclude that           |
| 12 | it wouldn't be in Riley's best interest to do anything that  |
| 13 | would approximate joint physical custody?                    |
| 14 | A Can you rephrase that?                                     |
| 15 | Q What made you conclude that a joint physical custody       |
| 16 | arrangement would not be in Riley's best interest?           |
| 17 | A I've always felt that joint custody would not be in        |
| 18 | Riley best interest because the domestic violence and also   |
| 19 | because Dan wasn't present throughout Riley's life. Most of  |
| 20 | the daycare, the sign in and the drop offs, that was me. The |
| 21 | dentist appointments, that was that was me. The doctor's     |
| 22 | appointments, that was me. The the after school              |
| 23 | activities, those are me. Taking her to events and fun thing |
|    |  |

pleaded for him to be more involved. And, you know, I was met with domestic violence and force.

1.5

2.0

The -- the only time that Dan has actually take an interest in -- in Riley is since this divorce proceeding has began. And, I mean, I -- I hope it remains because, you know, it's in the best interest of Riley that they have a relationship. But this -- I didn't see any of this. I didn't see him taking her and dropping her and picking her up. I didn't see that he was taking her to send a school. You know, this is all new.

Q After this, did Daniel stop harassing you? After the text message, did Daniel stop harassing you?

A No, they still continued. Even when we would try and get to some point of agreeing it would go back and forth. I mean, like I said, we had the -- the draft with the paralegal. Like we would have something setup and then he would change his mind. And so this happened again where we were like we had something set up and he would change his mind. And it wasn't until I retained you as a counselor that I felt like my interest and Riley's safety was actually being taken seriously.

Q Since Judge Henderson's orders have been in place, how would you describe Riley as having -- how has the schedule impacted her? And that's really -- I want to reach -- I want

1 to rephrase that question. In what ways did that schedule work for Riley, that --2 I mean --3 -- Judge Henderson --4 5 -- at -- at the time we were -- we were quarantined so I was -- I was working from home. So I mean, it wasn't --6 7 it wasn't difficult. I was spending a lot of time with her. When I wasn't teaching, I was able to teach, then hang out 8 9 with her teacher, then hang out with her. And then, of 10 course, we jumped in the summer and so I had all my time 11 during the week. But since now, you know, there -- the 12 quality of time with her and I has just been very limited. 13 And, you know, I do worry about what could happen on the 14 weekends with -- with Dan and Riley. 1.5 Are you aware if Daniel has entered into Alcoholics 16 Anonymous? 17 No, I'm not aware. 18 Are you aware if Dan is currently involved in any 19 counseling for his issues? 2.0 Not that I'm aware of. You -- you showed us in Exhibit 31 the holes in the 21 22 What apology has Daniel ever given to you for that? walls. 23 none. 24 Q For the time we saw in the garage where he attacked

| 1  | you, what apologies has he ever given you for that?            |
|----|--|
| 2  | A None.  |
| 3  | Q For the times that he's pinned you down or screamed          |
| 4  | at you, what what apologies has he given you for that?         |
| 5  | A If there's been any apologies, it's been just to get         |
| 6  | me to come back. It's not been sincere. I'm sorry, I'm going   |
| 7  | to stop doing this, I realize my actions are wrong and this is |
| 8  | not going to happen again. It was to appease me to come back.  |
| 9  | So nothing   |
| 10 | Q For  |
| 11 | A sincere.   |
| 12 | Q For the things that he's been charged with and               |
| 13 | convicted of, whose fault does he say that is?                 |
| 14 | A They're mine.  |
| 15 | Q Okay. What remorse has Daniel ever shown?                    |
| 16 | A None. He told me that if we ever got another place           |
| 17 | together he would never install cameras in the house again.    |
| 18 | Q And since Daniel has indicated for the things that           |
| 19 | we've seen on the video he has no remorse for, what concerns   |
| 20 | does that extent as to Riley?                                  |
| 21 | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, vague.                                |
| 22 | MR. PAGE: If she knows.  |
| 23 | THE COURT: Overruled.  |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: I if he doesn't have any remorse or               |
|    |  |

| Τ  | self reflection of his own actions with me, I very much worry |
|----|---|
| 2  | he's not going to have that remorse or self reflection with   |
| 3  | himself parenting our child.                                  |
| 4  | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 5  | Q Oh, yeah. One of the things that came that was              |
| 6  | brought into evidence were was Exhibit A which was            |
| 7  | photographs of of Riley and Dan. Where did Dan take some      |
| 8  | of those photographs from?                                    |
| 9  | A My Facebook during the discovery.                           |
| 10 | MR. BLACKHAM: I'm I'm going to object to the                  |
| 11 | extent that there's no foundation. It hasn't been established |
| 12 | how she would know that.                                      |
| 13 | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 14 | Q How do you know that?                                       |
| 15 | A They're my pictures.  |
| 16 | Q So Daniel's tried to attach, include a bunch of             |
| 17 | pictures with him and Riley. Do you have a bunch of pictures  |
| 18 | of you and Riley as well?                                     |
| 19 | A I have thousands of pictures of Riley and I.                |
| 20 | MR. PAGE: I'll pass the witness.                              |
| 21 | RECROSS EXAMINATION   |
| 22 | BY MR. BLACKHAM:  |
| 23 | Q Isn't it true that you admitted to Dan that you             |
| 24 | spent time in an in patient mental hospital at one point?     |
|    |   |

| 1  | А         | Yes.   |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2  | Q         | Okay. You're bipolar, correct?                     |
| 3  | А         | No.  |
| 4  | Q         | Okay. You take medication, prescribed medication?  |
| 5  | А         | For bipolar?                                       |
| 6  | Q         | You take prescribed medication?                    |
| 7  | А         | Yes.   |
| 8  |           | MR. PAGE: I'll                                     |
| 9  | Q         | Do you take Adderall?                              |
| 10 |           | MR. PAGE: I would object because it exceeds of my  |
| 11 | redirect  | and his cross.                                     |
| 12 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor gave latitude all across  |
| 13 | the board | . I can call her on my case in chief. I thought we |
| 14 | were doin | g this as open cross.                              |
| 15 |           | MR. PAGE: I well                                   |
| 16 |           | THE COURT: Yeah, continue.                         |
| 17 | BY MR. BL | ACKHAM:  |
| 18 | Q         | Do you take Adderall?                              |
| 19 | А         | Yes.   |
| 20 | Q         | Do you take Xanax?                                 |
| 21 | А         | Not recently.                                      |
| 22 | Q         | You have a prescription for Xanax?                 |
| 23 | А         | Not an active one.                                 |
| 24 | Q         | You don't have an active prescription              |
|    |           |  |

| 1  |  | A     | No.   |
|----|--|-------|---|
| 2  |  | Q     | for Xanax. But you take Adderall every day?       |
| 3  |  | A     | No.   |
| 4  |  | Q     | You take Adderall some days?                      |
| 5  |  | A     | Very rarely.                                      |
| 6  |  | Q     | Do you have an active prescription for Adderall?  |
| 7  |  | А     | Just it was a 30 day supply.                      |
| 8  |  | Q     | You've had a prescription for Xanax over the past |
| 9  | year,  | , cor | rect?   |
| 10 |  | A     | Re this past year?                                |
| 11 |  | Q     | Yes.  |
| 12 |  | A     | No.   |
| 13 |  | Q     | You've had a prescription for Xanax during your   |
| 14 | marri  | iage? |   |
| 15 |  | A     | Yes.  |
| 16 |  | Q     | Okay. You've had a prescription for Adderall over |
| 17 | this   | past  | year?   |
| 18 |  | A     | Yes wait, no. No. Just recently I got a 30 day.   |
| 19 |  | Q     | That's the first time you've taken Adderall?      |
| 20 |  | A     | You said the past year.                           |
| 21 |  | Q     | Fair enough. I'm asking a follow up. Is that the  |
| 22 | first time you've ever were prescribed Adderall, this 30 day |       |   |
| 23 | perio  | od?   |   |
| 24 |  | А     | No.   |
|    |  |       |   |

| 1  | Q Okay. You've been you've taken Adderall during         |
|----|--|
| 2  | your marriage, right?                                    |
| 3  | A Yes.   |
| 4  | Q Okay. And you've taken it within the past two          |
| 5  | years, right? Besides this current 30 day.               |
| 6  | A Yes.   |
| 7  | Q Okay. You acknowledged that your own conduct on        |
| 8  | some of those videos was problematic.                    |
| 9  | A Yes.   |
| 10 | Q Okay. You have good days and bad days as well,         |
| 11 | right?   |
| 12 | A Yes.   |
| 13 | Q If you can change some of your own conduct as as       |
| 14 | represented in those videos, you can go back in time and |
| 15 | change it, you probably would, right?                    |
| 16 | A Of course.   |
| 17 | MR. BLACKHAM: Pass the witness.                          |
| 18 | FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION                             |
| 19 | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 20 | Q You were asked as to whether you've been in patient    |
| 21 | in a facil mental health facility. When was that?        |
| 22 | A I think it was 2003. The context behind that was       |
| 23 | very severe.   |
| 24 | Q So 2003. Over 18 years ago?                            |
|    |  |

|    | А          | ies.  |
|----|------------|---|
| 2  | Q          | What was the context?                               |
| 3  | А          | I was raped by someone I knew.                      |
| 4  | Q          | Dan knows that, right?                              |
| 5  | А          | He's aware.   |
| 6  | Q          | Were you diagnosed with anything?                   |
| 7  | А          | No.   |
| 8  | Q          | You were asked about Adderall. Was that a           |
| 9  | prescript  | ion?  |
| 10 | А          | Yes.  |
| 11 | Q          | Who prescribed it?                                  |
| 12 | А          | Dr. Gemina (ph).                                    |
| 13 | Q          | Why was it prescribed?                              |
| 14 | А          | I was having a breakdown when our class sizes       |
| 15 | increased  | from 33 to 43 and dealing with the chaos in the     |
| 16 | household  | and just the stressful events that were happening.  |
| 17 | And I 1    | ne had an Adderall prescription at that time and he |
| 18 | had given  | me Adderall to try. And it had helped. Another      |
| 19 | friend had | d given me Adderall to try and it helped. And so I  |
| 20 | I felt     | that it would help me focus and be able to manage a |
| 21 | classroom  | of 43, better than, you know, not taking the        |
| 22 | Adderall.  |   |
| 23 | Q          | You were also asked as to whether you've taken      |
| 24 | Xanax. Si  | ince you guys have separated finally for good, have |

1 you had to take Xanax then now? On occasion to sleep, that was what I got the 2 prescription for. I -- I just have really bad insomnia. 3 so if I take a half, it helps me sleep. But I've been working 4 to get off on it. I finally found melatonin that has been 5 successful. And so I'm now on the melatonin. 6 7 The need to use Xanax is something that arose during the course of your marriage? 8 9 I've always had problems sleeping and then the stress of the marriage, you know, I just -- I felt like I 10 11 needed to relax. And so I talked with a doctor about, you 12 know, like I wanted to be able to feel like more relaxed and 13 more calm and it's something to help me sleep. And so I was 14 given -- I was prescribed Xanax at that time. 1.5 Was your usage of Xanax greater during the marriage or after the marriage? 16 17 Oh, during the marriage. It was very stressful. 18 MR. PAGE: I'll pass the witness. 19 MR. BLACKHAM: No questions. 2.0 THE COURT: All right, ma'am. You can step down. 21 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Can I leave these here? 2.2 THE COURT: Yes. 23 THE WITNESS: Okay. 24 MR. BLACKHAM: Since we're between witnesses, can we

| 1  | take a quick bathroom break?                                   |
|----|--|
| 2  | THE COURT: Sure.   |
| 3  | MR. PAGE: I'm sorry, what?                                     |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: Can we take a quick bathroom break?              |
| 5  | Since we're between witnesses                                  |
| 6  | THE COURT: Yeah.   |
| 7  | MR. BLACKHAM: I thought  |
| 8  | THE COURT: Five minutes is enough?                             |
| 9  | MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.  |
| 10 | THE COURT: All right. Let's take a five minute                 |
| 11 | break.   |
| 12 | (COURT RECESSED AT 3:44 AND RESUMED AT 3:51)                   |
| 13 | THE CLERK: We are on the record, Your Honor.                   |
| 14 | THE COURT: All right. Mr. Page, go ahead.                      |
| 15 | MR. PAGE: Next, we'd like to call Car Carleen                  |
| 16 | May. Ms. May was present when the window of the school was     |
| 17 | broken. She heard the knocking, the hitting on the window and  |
| 18 | it part of the breaking and was also present and saw my        |
| 19 | client's reaction to being confronted by Mr. Rubidoux. So we   |
| 20 | would offer her for her testimony for that purpose.            |
| 21 | MR. BLACKHAM: There's nothing that Mr. Page                    |
| 22 | indicated that his client could not provide. We don't need     |
| 23 | duplicative testimony about his own client's reaction that she |
| 24 | just testified to. And he's going to have an opportunity to    |

| 1  | examine my client about the incident. I don't understand why   |
|----|--|
| 2  | we need a third party witness to hear the same testimony       |
| 3  | especially when we're trying to budget time so that            |
| 4  | MR. PAGE: She  |
| 5  | MR. BLACKHAM: we can finish.                                   |
| 6  | MR. PAGE: One, she's a five minute witness. Two,               |
| 7  | it would contradict the representation that was made by        |
| 8  | Counsel that he rapped on the window in a normal manner and it |
| 9  | broke. She would contradict that. Also, her independent        |
| 10 | reaction and her observation as to the emotional state that my |
| 11 | client was in as a result of the property destruction is       |
| 12 | relevant.  |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: All of those things she can testify              |
| 14 | to   |
| 15 | THE COURT: Okay.   |
| 16 | MR. BLACKHAM: and has.   |
| 17 | THE COURT: I'm going to let you call the witness.              |
| 18 | So given where we are at and we we have a whole 'nother        |
| 19 | day.   |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.  |
| 21 | THE CLERK: Good afternoon. Please raise your right             |
| 22 | hand. You solemnly swear that the testimony you're about to    |
| 23 | give in this action shall be the truth, the whole truth, and   |
| 24 | nothing but the truth, so help you God?                        |

| 1   | THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.                                      |
|-----|---|
| 2   | THE CLERK: Please state your name and spell your              |
| 3   | first and last name for the record. You may place your hand   |
| 4   | down and have a seat.   |
| 5   | THE WITNESS: It is Carleen May, C-a-r-l-e-e-n, May,           |
| 6   | M-a-y.  |
| 7   | THE CLERK: Thank you.   |
| 8   | CARLEEN MAY   |
| 9   | called as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff, having been   |
| 10  | first duly sworn, testified upon her oath as follows on:      |
| 11  | DIRECT EXAMINATION  |
| 12  | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 13  | Q Ms. May, what is your occupation?                           |
| 14  | A My occupation now is a cashier.                             |
| 15  | Q Back when you were acquainted with Ms. Rubidoux,            |
| 16  | what was your occupation then?                                |
| 17  | A I was a custodian for the school district.                  |
| 18  | Q Which school did you were you a custodian at?               |
| 19  | A I was a custodian at Faiss Middle School.                   |
| 20  | Q Was Ms. Rubidoux employed at that middle school?            |
| 21  | A Yes, she was.   |
| 22  | Q Okay. Did there come a time when there was an               |
| 23  | encounter between Ms. Rubidoux and Mr. Rubidoux that you were |
| 2.4 | a partial witness to?   |

| 1              | A Yes, I was.  |
|----------------|--|
| 2              | Q Okay. What did you hear on that day in question,             |
| 3              | that evening in question?                                      |
| 4              | A That evening may I pull my mask down a little bit            |
| 5              | now?   |
| 6              | THE COURT: Okay.   |
| 7              | THE WITNESS: That evening I heard tapping on the               |
| 8              | glass door. And so, in the past, we would have some teachers   |
| 9              | who would forget their keys. So I believed it was one of our   |
| 10             | teachers. I came out of the classroom that I was in which was  |
| 11             | at the far end of the hall. And I came down the hall and as I  |
| 12             | approached the door I had my hands ready to push open the door |
| 13             | when Ms. Rubidoux just about came flying out of her room with  |
| 14             | such a terrified look in her eyes, her body demeanor. And she  |
| 15             | goes Carleen   |
| 16             | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection  |
| 17             | THE WITNESS: no.   |
| 18             | MR. BLACKHAM: non-responsive. I think the                      |
| 19             | question was what she heard.                                   |
| 20             | MR. PAGE: She heard the tapping on the on the                  |
| 21             | glass.   |
| 22             | THE COURT: Okay.   |
| 22<br>23<br>24 | MR. PAGE: And now she is describing Ms. Rubidoux's             |
| 24             | demeanor. So   |

|    |            | THE COURT: Overfuled. Go affead and continue.       |
|----|------------|---|
| 2  | BY MR. PAG | GE:   |
| 3  | Q          | Go ahead.   |
| 4  | А          | And so I had my hands about ready to push the door  |
| 5  | open when  | I looked over and I saw the look in Ms. Rubidoux's  |
| 6  | eyes, her  | demeanor and her voice, and it prompted me to stop  |
| 7  | because I  | saw that she was completely terrified.              |
| 8  | Q          | Based upon what you saw, who was she terrified of?  |
| 9  | А          | The individual                                      |
| 10 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, calls for speculation.     |
| 11 |            | MR. PAGE: If she knows. It's her opinion.           |
| 12 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: It's still speculation.               |
| 13 |            | THE COURT: Well                                     |
| 14 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: He's asking what she's thinking.      |
| 15 |            | THE COURT: hold on. It's a glass door, right?       |
| 16 | Didn't she | e see somebody?                                     |
| 17 | BY MR. PAG | GE:   |
| 18 | Q          | Did you who did you see?                            |
| 19 | А          | I saw an individual on the other side of the glass  |
| 20 | door that  | appeared to be of a male presence.                  |
| 21 | Q          | Did you recognize that person?                      |
| 22 | А          | From the pictures that I had seen on Ms. Rubidoux's |
| 23 | desk, yes  | •   |
| 24 | Q          | Okay. Who was that person?                          |
|    |            |   |

| 1  | A That was her husband, Mr. Rubidoux.                          |
|----|--|
| 2  | Q Did Ms. Rubidoux indicate why she appeared to be             |
| 3  | frightened?  |
| 4  | A I do not recall.   |
| 5  | Q After Ms. Rubidoux came to you looking terrified,            |
| 6  | what is the next thing that you did?                           |
| 7  | A What I did is I looked, I put my hands up, and I             |
| 8  | backed away from the door. I turned, I asked her if she was    |
| 9  | okay and made sure that she was back in her room. And so I     |
| 10 | went back to doing my duties as as a custodian.                |
| 11 | Q Later on did you see that there was glass broken?            |
| 12 | A When I had entered the room on at the far end of             |
| 13 | the of the hallway, I had heard the tapping again and it       |
| 14 | was getting louder and louder. And then all of a sudden I      |
| 15 | didn't hear any tapping. I came flying out of that classroom   |
| 16 | and unfortunately to my horror and disbelief I saw glass on    |
| 17 | the floor. My first thought besides a little perturbed for     |
| 18 | the extra work is is my teacher okay. And I went and I         |
| 19 | made sure that she was okay. Her classroom door was closed.    |
| 20 | So I knew she was fine. And then I proceeded to do what I had  |
| 21 | to do in calling my head custodian and unfortunately having to |
| 22 | clean up the mess that was made.                               |
| 23 | Q What is your understanding as to who broke the               |

24

glass?

| 1  | A The only person that was there was that male figure       |
|----|---|
| 2  | who was Mr. Rubidoux.                                       |
| 3  | Q And how would you describe the hitting of the glass       |
| 4  | Was it hard? Was it loud?                                   |
| 5  | A It was  |
| 6  | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, asked and answered.                |
| 7  | THE COURT: Overruled.                                       |
| 8  | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 9  | Q You can   |
| 10 | THE COURT: Go ahead.  |
| 11 | Q go ahead and answer.                                      |
| 12 | A Okay. It it was a very hard tapping. It was               |
| 13 | some type of metal object that was hitting the glass on the |
| 14 | door.   |
| 15 | Q And that eventually it stopped and you presumed           |
| 16 | that the glass had broken.                                  |
| 17 | A Oh, I couldn't say that I presumed that it had            |
| 18 | broken but when you hear this constant tapping and then you |
| 19 | hear nothing and you have somebody that is extremely        |
| 20 | terrified, my first thing that I'm doing is going to check  |
| 21 | what is happening.  |
| 22 | Q When you went and checked to see what had happened        |
| 23 | was Ms. Rubidoux still present?                             |
| 24 | A No, she was actually in her classroom.                    |
|    |   |

```
1
              Okay. Did you observe her demeanor then?
              Actually -- actually, I did because like I said she
 2
   -- her door was closed. I did see her come out and she was
 3
   just in complete terror and she was horrified that the glass
 4
 5
   had broken. And I believe she was more apologetic for the
    extra duties that had to be done that evening than anything
 6
 7
   else.
              MR. PAGE: Thank you. I'll pass the witness.
 8
 9
             MR. BLACKHAM: No questions.
10
              THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am.
11
              THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
12
              THE COURT: And we can release this witness?
13
   don't know if she's --
14
              MR. PAGE: Yes, Roger --
1.5
              THE COURT: -- under subpoena.
              MR. PAGE: -- West.
16
17
              THE COURT: Huh?
18
              MR. PAGE: Roger West.
19
              THE COURT: Oh, I said we can release this wit --
2.0
              MR. PAGE: Oh, yeah, yeah, yeah.
21
              THE COURT: -- witness, right? Yeah. I didn't
22
   know --
23
              MR. PAGE: I'm sorry.
24
              THE COURT: -- if she was here under subpoena.
```

| 1   | MR. PAGE: I guess I'm I'm deaf now too.                        |
|-----|--|
| 2   | THE COURT: No problem.   |
| 3   | (PAUSE)  |
| 4   | THE COURT: Well, while we are waiting for him to               |
| 5   | get up here, I I do have I do want to see your client's        |
| 6   | actual pay stubs for this year because you don't have actual   |
| 7   | pay stubs attached to his FDF. And and they're not             |
| 8   | MR. BLACKHAM: I thought we had                                 |
| 9   | THE COURT: in your   |
| 10  | MR. BLACKHAM: pay stubs in our exhibit book,                   |
| 11  | right?   |
| 12  | THE COURT: Not for now.  |
| 13  | MR. BLACKHAM: You know what                                    |
| 14  | THE CLERK: Your Honor, would you like me to swear              |
| 15  | in the witness?  |
| 16  | THE COURT: Yes. Go ahead.                                      |
| 17  | THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand. You                   |
| 18  | solemnly swear that the testimony you're about to give in this |
| 19  | action shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but    |
| 20  | the truth, so help you God?                                    |
| 21  | THE WITNESS: Yes.  |
| 22  | THE CLERK: Please state your name and spell your               |
| 23  | first and last name for the record. Thank you for putting      |
| 2.4 | vour hand down. You may be seated.                             |

| 1   | THE WITNESS: My name is Roger West. I'm sorry,   |   |
|-----|--|---|
| 2   | what I'm I'm spelling the whole thing?   |   |
| 3   | THE CLERK: Yes.  |   |
| 4   | THE WITNESS: It's pretty R-o-g-e-r, W-e-s-t.   |   |
| 5   | THE CLERK: Thank you.  |   |
| 6   | THE COURT: Hello.  |   |
| 7   | THE WITNESS: Hello.  |   |
| 8   | ROGER WEST   |   |
| 9   | called as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff, having been  |   |
| LO  | first duly sworn, testified upon his oath as follows on:   |   |
| 11  | DIRECT EXAMINATION   |   |
| L2  | BY MR. PAGE:   |   |
| L3  | Q Mr. West, how do you know Ms. Rubidoux?  |   |
| L4  | A I Ms. Rubidoux is a teacher at Faiss Middle  |   |
| L5  | School where I am the principal.   |   |
| L6  | Q How long have you known her?   |   |
| L7  | A I've known her for five years.   |   |
| L8  | Q Do you know who Mr. Rubidoux is?   |   |
| L9  | A I'm yes.   |   |
| 20  | Q How did you make Mr. Rubidoux's acquaintance? How  |   |
| 21  | do you know him?   |   |
| 22  | A I you know, I have probably only officially  |   |
| 23  | talked to him just very casually one time when I it's defined to him just very casually one time when I it's it's it's it's it's it | 0 |
| 2.4 | vou want me to   |   |

|    | Q         | Yes. What was that one time you met him?            |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2  | А         | Well, it was after this incident. I did not meet    |
| 3  | him at th | nis incident.                                       |
| 4  | Q         | Okay.   |
| 5  | А         | At this incident, he was he had already left        |
| 6  | campus.   | So  |
| 7  | Q         | What did Mr. Rubidoux do?                           |
| 8  | А         | So I was working late one evening and my head       |
| 9  | custodia  | n came into my office and it was a Friday night and |
| 10 | said      |   |
| 11 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, hearsay.                   |
| 12 | BY MR. PA | AGE:  |
| 13 | Q         | You just can't say what she said. Did you become    |
| 14 | А         | Oh.   |
| 15 | Q         | Did you become aware of that property damage had    |
| 16 | occurred  |   |
| 17 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, leading.                   |
| 18 |           | THE COURT: Overruled.                               |
| 19 | BY MR. PA | AGE:  |
| 20 | Q         | Did you become aware that property damage had       |
| 21 | occurred  | in your school?                                     |
| 22 | А         | Yes, I was  |
| 23 | Q         | What property damage had occurred?                  |
| 24 | А         | So my head custodian, not not the site custodian,   |
|    |           |   |

| 1  | my head c | ustodian came in to see me to say that             |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2  |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection                            |
| 3  | А         | a window   |
| 4  |           | MR. BLACKHAM: hearsay.                             |
| 5  | А         | had been damaged.                                  |
| 6  | BY MR. PA | GE:  |
| 7  | Q         | You just can't                                     |
| 8  |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Move to strike.                      |
| 9  | Q         | say you say it's it's called hearsay.              |
| 10 | А         | Okay.  |
| 11 | Q         | So you can't say what somebody said                |
| 12 | A         | Gotcha.  |
| 13 | Q         | but you can say you know what happened. What had   |
| 14 | happened? |  |
| 15 | А         | But he said it to me though directly.              |
| 16 | Q         | Right. But did were you aware that there was       |
| 17 | glass     | a a window had been broken?                        |
| 18 | А         | So I got up and went down to the 800 wing of our   |
| 19 | _         | and there was a window that was shattered. One of  |
| 20 | the entra | nce the exterior doors.                            |
| 21 | Q         | Did you later have contact with Mr. Rubidoux about |
| 22 | that wind | ow?  |
| 23 | A         | Correct. Yes.                                      |
| 24 | Q         | Did that contact you had with Mr. Rubidoux consist |
|    |           |  |

```
of having him pay for the damage that he did?
1
              Correct.
 2
         Α
              Approximately when did that occur?
 3
              A few -- relatively quickly.
 4
         Α
 5
         0
              Okay.
              The -- the school district replaced the window
 6
         Α
 7
    immediately and -- and the cost of it was -- was shared with
 8
   him.
 9
              Did there also come a time when Mr. Rubidoux went to
10
   Ms. Rubidoux's classroom during school hours and demanded that
11
    she leave?
12
         Α
              Yes.
              Approximately when did that occur?
13
         Q
14
              To be honest with you, I -- I don't --
15
              I understand.
         Q
16
              -- not -- not --
17
              Not -- not every -- not everyone thinks about --
         Q
18
         Α
              Yeah.
19
              -- these things in -- in a date way.
2.0
              Gotcha. Not -- not -- not very far after.
         Α
21
              What explanation have you provided to Ms. Rubidoux
22
    that Mr. Rubidoux -- Ms. Rubidoux could not leave school
23
    during the middle of the day at his demand?
24
              Well, I -- I honestly -- I -- I didn't feel good
```

```
about this situation. And I -- her -- her requirement is to
1
   teach and it was -- and that she -- we didn't have coverage
 2
    available and you cannot leave a class unattended without.
 3
   And I -- I very much got the feeling from her, not very much
 4
   got, I knew she was not comfortable leaving and did not want
 5
    to leave. And so I insisted that she remain at school.
 6
 7
              Approximately what time during the day did Mr. --
    show up -- Mr. Rubidoux show up at her school?
 8
 9
              I'll try to remember. It -- it was definitely in
10
   the afternoon. I want to say it was after our -- our lunches.
11
    I'm just trying to remember if -- if it was the very last
12
   period of the day or we used to have like -- we had two
13
   periods after lunches but it was towards the end of the day.
14
    I would say pretty close to the end of the day.
              Ms. Rubidoux still had students in the classroom --
15
              Correct.
16
17
              -- she had to teach?
18
              Correct.
19
              Was it possible or feasible for her to be able to
2.0
    leave the classroom unattended?
21
         Α
              No, it's not. That's --
22
              Was Mr. Rubidoux insisting that she leave the
         Q
23
    classroom?
24
         Α
              Yes.
```

| 1  | Q What do you know why you had to become involved?            |
|----|---|
| 2  | A Well, I guess because I'm the principal of the              |
| 3  | school and it was it was clear that she was not comfortable   |
| 4  | with with this situation and she I I want to say was          |
| 5  | was a little bit afraid and certainly embarrassed. But you    |
| 6  | can just just tell that from her action. She's a very         |
| 7  | confident person generally and I and she was not herself at   |
| 8  | all. And I and I can only imagine. Right. I was a             |
| 9  | teacher for 10 years and I I know that that would not be a    |
| LO | a comfortable position to be in. I know that if there was     |
| 11 | anything wrong or an emergency which happened, she would have |
| L2 | you know, we we would have covered the class.                 |
| L3 | Q Was Mr. Rubidoux required to leave the school               |
| L4 | without taking Ms. Rubidoux with you?                         |
| L5 | A Correct. Yes.   |
| L6 | Q Who escorted him out or anybody?                            |
| L7 | A I I can't recall that at this time.                         |
| L8 | MR. PAGE: I'll pass the witness. Thank you.                   |
| L9 | CROSS EXAMINATION   |
| 20 | BY MR. BLACKHAM:  |
| 21 | Q The day that you said that Mr. Rubidoux demanded            |
| 22 | that Ms. Rubidoux leave the school, that was not the day that |
| 23 | the window was broken, correct?                               |
| 24 | A Correct.  |

```
But isn't it true on the day of -- that day, the day
 1
    that he allegedly asked Ms. Rubidoux to leave the school that
 2
 3
    you had offered to let her go that day?
 4
              So it's -- like I said, it's --
 5
              It's a yes or no question, sir.
         Α
              Yeah.
 6
 7
              Isn't it true?
              Yes.
 8
         Α
 9
              All right. And isn't it also true that you wrote a
         Q
10
    letter regarding the window incident stating that you knew
11
    that it was an accident, his breaking window?
12
              I -- I would need to see that. It's been several
13
    years now since that --
14
              Is it --
1.5
              -- happened but I --
16
              Is it possible?
17
              Is it possible?
         Α
18
         0
              Yes.
19
              I will tell you what I remember from the incident is
2.0
    that she told me that they were mutually very embarrassed that
21
    it happened and that they would pay for all of the damages --
22
              Okay. Did you write a letter --
         Q
23
              -- and take care of it.
24
         Q
              -- saying --
```

```
Sir, honestly I don't remember if I did --
 1
         Α
              But you may have --
 2
         Q
              -- or not.
 3
 4
              -- yes?
         Q
              I may have.
 5
 6
         Q
              Okay.
 7
              Yes, I -- am I allowed to ask if I did write a
 8
   letter?
 9
              MR. PAGE: If you have any more questions. That was
10
   my -- my question.
11
              MR. BLACKHAM: No.
              MR. PAGE: Oh, yeah, I didn't hear you say
12
13
    (indiscernible).
14
              MR. BLACKHAM: I apologize.
1.5
              THE COURT: Yeah.
16
              MR. BLACKHAM: No, I'm done.
17
              THE COURT: I didn't hear that either. Sorry.
18
   ahead.
19
              THE WITNESS: Okay.
2.0
              MR. BLACKHAM: (Indiscernible).
21
              THE WITNESS: I was waiting. I was like am I going
22
   to -- is there a letter?
              MR. BLACKHAM: I'm sorry, sir. I didn't mean to --
23
24
              THE WITNESS: No.
```

| 1   | MR. BLACKHAM: I didn't mean to                                |
|-----|---|
| 2   | THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll I'll be going                         |
| 3   | MR. BLACKHAM: I held everybody in suspense.                   |
| 4   | THE WITNESS: to see if I wrote a letter tonight.              |
| 5   | REDIRECT EXAMINATION  |
| 6   | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 7   | Q The question asked by Counsel is what that you              |
| 8   | offered to let Ms. Rubidoux go. If Ms. Rubidoux had went, did |
| 9   | she appear uncomfortable in going?                            |
| 10  | A Absolutely.   |
| 11  | Q How would you describe her demeanor?                        |
| 12  | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, asked and answered.                  |
| 13  | MR. PAGE: I don't think I asked that question.                |
| 14  | MR. BLACKHAM: I think he's answered it though.                |
| 15  | THE COURT: Overruled. Go ahead.                               |
| 16  | THE WITNESS: I just not herself. You know, it's               |
| 17  | hard to I it it was early on. I have probably 70              |
| 18  | teachers. She's not I mean, we teach the same content. I      |
| 19  | taught social studies when I was a teacher. And so it's       |
| 20  | something I care a lot about. So I know our social studies    |
| 21  | department probably a little better than. I just know she's   |
| 22  | this very big personality and very very passionate about      |
| 23  | her teaching and and she was not when I when I                |
| 2.4 | offered to allow her to do that. I can tell very quickly that |

| 1  | that that she did not feel comfortable doing that and        |
|----|--|
| 2  | asked that I please insist that she stay on campus.          |
| 3  | MR. PAGE: I have nothing further. Thank you.                 |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: Nothing, Your Honor.                           |
| 5  | THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. West.                              |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: Okay.   |
| 7  | THE COURT: And and we can release him?                       |
| 8  | MR. PAGE: Yes, he can be released.                           |
| 9  | THE COURT: Thank you for coming down here.                   |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: Thank you guys for having me.                   |
| 11 | (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)                          |
| 12 | MR. PAGE: You can go ahead and get Mr. Cuddy and             |
| 13 | let Ms. Cuddy go.  |
| 14 | THE MARSHAL: Okay.   |
| 15 | (PAUSE)  |
| 16 | THE MARSHAL: Go ahead and face the Clerk.                    |
| 17 | THE CLERK: Good afternoon. Please raise your right           |
| 18 | hand. You solemnly swear that the testimony you're about to  |
| 19 | give in this action shall be the truth, the whole truth, and |
| 20 | nothing but the truth, so help you God?                      |
| 21 | MR. CUDDY: Yes, ma'am.                                       |
| 22 | THE CLERK: Please  |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: I do.   |
| 24 | THE CLERK: state your name and spell your first              |

| 1  | and last name for the record.                               |
|----|---|
| 2  | THE WITNESS: Jeffrey  |
| 3  | THE CLERK: Thank you.                                       |
| 4  | THE WITNESS: Jeffrey Cuddy, C-u-d-d-y, spelling of          |
| 5  | last name.  |
| 6  | THE CLERK: First and last name, please.                     |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: Jeffrey.                                       |
| 8  | THE CLERK: Okay. How do you spell that, please?             |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: J-e-f-f-r-e-y.                                 |
| 10 | THE CLERK: Thank you.                                       |
| 11 | THE COURT: You can sit down, sir. Thank you.                |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Okay.  |
| 13 | THE CLERK: Yes. Thank you.                                  |
| 14 | JEFFREY CUDDY   |
| 15 | called as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff, having been |
| 16 | first duly sworn, testified upon his oath as follows on:    |
| 17 | DIRECT EXAMINATION  |
| 18 | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 19 | Q Mr. Cuddy, what is your relationship with the             |
| 20 | Plaintiff?  |
| 21 | A She's my daughter.  |
| 22 | Q Are you aware that are you aware of the                   |
| 23 | circumstances and the difficulties that your daughter and   |
| 24 | Daniel have had with each other?                            |

A Yes, sir. I am.

2.0

Q What are some of the difficulties that you are aware of that have occurred between your daughter and Daniel?

A Some of the difficulties I -- I know that -- you know, in any -- in any type of marriage situation like that you have differences of opinion on certain things. As a father, I noticed a -- a complete change in -- in personality that she had while she was with him. And I know there were times that you can just feel the tension, times when I had gone over to visit or holes in the -- you know, punched holes in the -- the walls and around light switches and things like that.

Q What other things or if anything else?

A That -- a lot of times it was -- I guess you -- when you feel like, you know, you talk to family and things like that, I never really felt like there was a -- a family type of relationship with Daniel as it went through the lot of times -- she -- I hate to say it but she wasn't allowed I think or -- or he wanted -- want her to come to family functions and things like that as far as our side of the family was concerned.

Q What makes you believe that she wasn't allowed or permitted to come to family functions for your side?

A Well, she would get phone calls -- if she was over

at our house and -- and he wasn't with her she would get phone 1 calls and -- and almost, yeah, bordering harassment, I would 2 think --3 Is --4 -- you know, what are you doing, when are you coming 5 home, and -- and things like that. Because you can tell when 6 7 she would get off the phone with him she would have changed and not -- not be herself as -- as the daughter I raised 8 9 anyway. 10 Say she's at your house for a family function. many times would he call while she was at your house? 11 12 I don't -- calls and texts, I really couldn't put a 13 number on it but I know she -- she felt like, you know, she 14 was I guess doing something wrong by being over there. 15 MR. BLACKHAM: I'm going to object to the extent that this is speculation and move to strike. 16 17 MR. PAGE: It goes to the weight. I mean --18 THE COURT: Sustained --19 MR. PAGE: -- his answer --2.0 THE COURT: -- and granted. 21 MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you. 22 BY MR. PAGE: 23 When you say her demeanor changed when he would call 24 and text, how would it change?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

Q Since she's finally moved out of the marital residence for the last time, how has her personality changed since then?

A Oh, she -- it -- it took probably I would say a month, month-and-a-half. There was still communications going on at certain times, attempts of communication from Daniel.

And you -- you can see her grow out of it and finally become -- for me finally become the daughter that I raised. And, you know, she was a fun loving person, a great spirit. And I didn't see that at the times when, you know, she was with Daniel when she moved out, was with us. She finally kind of came out of her shell and -- and wanted to do more things, go to -- do things with family and as a family, vacations, and stuff like that.

Q When you were at the house, you said that you saw things like holes in the walls. Where -- where in the house did you see these holes?

- Q Who is to your understanding was responsible for the holes in the various parts of the house?
  - A Oh, I definitely know it was Daniel.
- Q And how do you --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- MR. BLACKHAM: Objection.
- 16 Q -- how do you know that?
  - A His -- I -- his anger, his rage. There's times when he would just go off. One -- one event that we saw we had planned on doing something for Halloween. He obviously didn't want to participate or had some issues with Stephanie. And as we were getting ready to go, he was in his truck by himself and he just floored it and goes ripping off down the street and around the corner. And now you can tell there's anger about his driving, you know, how he was doing that. He did

| 1  | say a few things and you can see the voice or you kind of feel |
|----|--|
| 2  | that the voice was he wanted to do more but because we were    |
| 3  | around I I believe he didn't say anything.                     |
| 4  | Q So when you say the voice, describe what's the               |
| 5  | voice?   |
| 6  | A Well, you can when someone's trying to constrain             |
| 7  | their anger and and they they want to let loose but            |
| 8  | they're not letting loose and you can just you can you         |
| 9  | can kind of tell as there's this tenseness in the air and the  |
| 10 | feelings you get when someone's talking and then things        |
| 11 | they're saying.  |
| 12 | Q When you saw there was holes all over the house, how         |
| 13 | many holes do you believe there were in the walls of the       |
| 14 | house?   |
| 15 | A Oh, geez. One I would say close to 10 that I saw             |
| 16 | personally.  |
| 17 | Q Do you believe that your daughter's physically               |
| 18 | strong enough to put holes in walls?                           |
| 19 | A No. And there was no damage to her hands or                  |
| 20 | anything like that. And and I had spoken with her about        |
| 21 | sometimes too and, you know, she wouldn't go in depth with     |
| 22 | anything, but, you know, it was obviously her problems. And    |
| 23 | she didn't feel like discussing them fully with me, but        |
| 24 | Q And what did you feel personally when you saw all of         |
|    |  |

the holes in the walls? 1 I -- I was very scared for her with some -- I've 2 been around individuals like that and the same kind of a thing 3 where they -- they burst out in anger and will do things in 4 that fit of anger. And, you know, they're uncontrollable in 5 those kinds of things. And I had mentioned my daughter quite 6 7 a few times that, you know, I don't want to go to your funeral. I really don't. And -- and that's the way I felt 8 9 was going on in their marriage. It was headed to that point 10 where something was going to happen. 11 Because of the things that you've seen in the fears Q 12 that you also have some fears for Riley. 13 Oh, definitely. Definitely. 14 What other fears do you have? 15 And you can see a change in Riley. And probably the 16 last year that they --17 MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, non-responsive, narrative. 18 THE WITNESS: Excuse me? 19 THE COURT: He's just making an objection. That's 2.0 for me. 21 THE WITNESS: Oh. Oh, the --22 THE COURT: Sustained as to -- to non-responsive. 23 BY MR. PAGE: 24 You indicated you have fears regarding Riley. What

| 1  | are the fears that that you have?                            |
|----|--|
| 2  | A Well, I can see that there was a a change and she          |
| 3  | she was a a great child growing up. She didn't like          |
| 4  | pacifiers or anything like that. And she all of a sudden     |
| 5  | started sucking her thumb and and was to me there are        |
| 6  | indications of taking psychology classes. And and there      |
| 7  | are indications that there's a change of something going on. |
| 8  | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, this                                |
| 9  | A I'm not saying I'm an expert.                              |
| -0 | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection to the extent that this is           |
| .1 | expert testimony.  |
| .2 | THE WITNESS: I am saying I am not an expert, sir.            |
| _3 | THE COURT: Okay. Hold on.                                    |
| 4  | Q And this is your lay understanding.                        |
| .5 | A Right. Exactly.  |
| -6 | MR. BLACKHAM: He said he's took courses and that             |
| 7  | was what it's based on.                                      |
| 8_ | THE COURT: Sustained as to the opinion on that. He           |
| 9  | can testify to what he's observed with regard to Riley.      |
| 20 | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 21 | Q What did what did you observe with Riley that              |
| 22 | relates to her thumb sucking?                                |
| 23 | A She would do it and and it's like an insecurity            |
| 24 | is basically what it was that what it felt like to what      |

I saw. And she was insecure, something was going on that 1 changed in her life. 2 MR. BLACKHAM: I'm going to stip -- this is 3 4 speculation without foundation. 5 MR. PAGE: I mean, she can give the weight with what she wants to give it but it's his answer. 6 7 MR. BLACKHAM: But Your Honor --THE COURT: But the --8 MR. BLACKHAM: -- it's not admissible. 9 10 THE COURT: -- the objection is -- is sustained. 11 MR. BLACKHAM: Move to strike 12 THE COURT: Granted. 13 MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you. 14 BY MR. PAGE: 1.5 What other things besides the thumb sucking did you observe as it relates to Riley? 16 17 Well, her personality changed a bit than the one --18 what I had seen of her before happy, doing a lot of things. 19 She seemed withdrawn and -- I don't know. I can put two and 2.0 two together from what I saw. And I definitely knew there was 21 something going on that had changed. And the whole 22 I -- I can't -- you know, she wasn't around the environment. 23 environment we were in with her when we tried to play and 24 things like that, some of the actions, you know, she would do

```
with her dolls and things were a little different. So she
1
 2
   just -- to me, she was acting some out some things, that there
 3
   was some issues going on that she didn't understand. And her
   coping mechanism for that --
 4
              MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, again, Your Honor,
 5
    speculation, move to strike.
 6
                         This -- this lay opinion, give it the
 7
              MR. PAGE:
   weight that you (indiscernible).
 8
 9
              MR. BLACKHAM: No, Your Honor. It's not admissible.
   It doesn't get the same -- it's a coping mechanism without
10
11
   providing a foundation for that.
12
              THE COURT: That's sustained as to that opinion.
13
   Sir, you can just testify to what -- what you noticed
14
   different about Riley.
1.5
              THE WITNESS: Okay. Yeah, she seemed like a -- a
   different child.
16
17
   BY MR. PAGE:
18
              Has she --
19
              She wasn't the same.
2.0
              Now, that Riley's primarily with Mom, is -- is she
    different?
21
22
         Α
              Oh, yeah.
23
              How so?
         Q
24
         Α
              She -- she's changed quite a bit. She's more happy
```

- Q And have there been times when Ms. Rubidoux's left Daniel and has lived with you and your wife for a period of time?
- A Yes, there's -- there -- many times that she would show up in the middle of the night trying to come over and -- and stay with us so that she was in a safer environment.
  - Q What was her demeanor? Was she happy, upset?
  - A She was scared.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- O Did she indicate what she scared about?
- A It was whatever was going on with -- with Daniel and her at the time. I'm -- I -- I don't know the exact things that were going on. We really didn't -- you know, if she felt like discussing it, we would, and -- and sometimes it was best just to leave it alone and let her have some space and -- and time.
  - Q How many times did you think she showed up in your

| 1  | house the | middle of the night?                                 |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2  | А         | I would say about five times at least in the middle  |
| 3  | of the ni | ght. And typically after she showed up Daniel would  |
| 4  | end up dr | iving up to the cul-de-sac and and outside the       |
| 5  | house kin | d of like my opinion is stalking behavior.           |
| 6  |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, move to strike.             |
| 7  |           | MR. PAGE: I know what stalking is.                   |
| 8  |           | THE COURT: Overruled.                                |
| 9  | BY MR. PA | GE:  |
| 10 | Q         | Like sometimes like Daniel would just sleep in her   |
| 11 | car?      |  |
| 12 | А         | Oh, he   |
| 13 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, leading.                    |
| 14 | А         | did. Yeah, the the time that they had                |
| 15 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Move to strike.                        |
| 16 |           | THE COURT: Sustained.                                |
| 17 |           | THE WITNESS: I haven't even answered                 |
| 18 |           | THE COURT: Okay. Sorry. He has to he has to          |
| 19 | answer    | at Mr. Page has to ask you the question again.       |
| 20 |           | THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.                          |
| 21 |           | MR. PAGE: I have to ask it a different way.          |
| 22 |           | THE WITNESS: Okay.                                   |
| 23 | BY MR. PA | GE:  |
| 24 | Q         | What would Daniel do as it relates to Ms. Rubidoux's |
|    |           |  |

|    | car when she would come to your house in the middle of the    |
|----|---|
| 2  | night?  |
| 3  | A I have cameras around the house and and I would             |
| 4  | observe him out there with his vehicle. I would observe him   |
| 5  | going into her vehicle. I staying you know, sleeping          |
| 6  | inside of it basically to make sure she didn't leave if he    |
| 7  | wasn't aware of it.   |
| 8  | MR. BLACKHAM: Object to the extent that's he's                |
| 9  | speculating as to his motives.                                |
| 10 | THE COURT: Sustained.   |
| 11 | MR. BLACKHAM: Move to strike.                                 |
| 12 | THE COURT: That part will be stricken.                        |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                      |
| 14 | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 15 | Q Besides preventing Ms. Rubidoux from leaving without        |
| 16 | him knowing, what other reason would there be in your opinion |
| 17 | as to why he would sleep in the backseat of her car?          |
| 18 | MR. BLACKHAM: Same objection.                                 |
| 19 | THE COURT: Yeah, call   |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: Calls for speculation.                          |
| 21 | THE COURT: Sustained. It call call does call                  |
| 22 | for speculation.  |
| 23 | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 24 | Q What concerns did you have because Daniel's sleeping        |
|    |   |

in the back of her vehicle in front of your house? 1 Well, normally people don't do things like that. 2 3 was -- there were times I went out and spoke with Daniel, find 4 out what was going on. He wanted to come into the house and 5 sleep and it -- we had two bedrooms and Riley was sleeping in one and Stephanie was sleeping in the other. And I didn't 6 7 think it was a good idea for him to come into the house. He reeked of alcohol, you know, surprising her. He drove over 8 9 there without any incidents. And my concern is, you know, of 10 course anybody that's under the influence you -- you really 11 don't know what possibilities might happen. 12 And as far as alcohol goes, you have your own DUI; 13 is that fair to say? 14 Α I --1.5 And you -- you accept and own -- own that, right? I'm sorry? 16 17 You own that, right? Q 18 Α Oh, yeah. 19 But because of your experiences, do you believe you 2.0 have a -- a heightened awareness of some of the dangers of 21 somebody like Daniel driving while being intoxicated? 2.2 Oh, definitely. I -- I understand what it's like to 23 be intoxicated, to get behind a wheel and to drive a vehicle,

24

yes. It's a dangerous thing.

holes in them and other --

A Oh, yes.

Q Yeah?

1.5

2.0

A There were several holes in the walls. There was one -- and ones with the light switches. Because initially I had asked, you know, Stephanie what had happened here, your light switch doesn't look right. I didn't realize what was going on in it the first time I saw it. And she just mentioned that -- that, you know, they had some issues going on, didn't really explain everything to me about what -- you know, what caused it or anything. But and you can -- you can see on -- like I said, other holes and patchwork that was done on them. And, you know, I've witnessed -- he -- he does have anger. He -- he says he's gone to classes but, you know, anger is a scary thing. I've -- I've seen some of that with him.

Q What things have you seen with anger from Daniel that you haven't testified to before?

A It's just sometimes when it -- it seems like we're -- we're talking about a family event or -- or something to do, the -- the feeling I get -- I got when I go over there.

We would babysit Riley at their house because she would have her toys and such down there. And I just kind of felt like we really weren't wanted there and when we're done with Riley go

```
ahead and go kind of a -- a feeling, not a, you know, thanks
1
    and, you know, all that kind of stuff, but just kind of
 2
   pushing you to kind of get -- go away quickly.
 3
 4
              MR. PAGE: I'll pass the witness.
                           CROSS EXAMINATION
 5
   BY MR. BLACKHAM:
 6
 7
              You never saw Daniel punch any holes in his walls,
 8
    right?
 9
              No, I did not.
10
              You never saw him tear out a drawer from the
         Q
11
    refrigerator or a freezer, right?
12
              No, I didn't, no.
              You didn't see him --
13
14
              I haven't seen him -- I haven't seen him --
1.5
              You didn't see him -- you didn't seen him push in a
         Q
    light switch either, right, sir?
16
17
              No, I didn't.
         Α
18
              Okay. You -- the Halloween that you were talking
19
    about when Daniel sped off --
2.0
              Right.
         Α
21
              -- he didn't hit anyone, did he?
22
              Luckily, no. He --
         Α
23
              All right.
         Q
24
         Α
              -- did catch part of a curb, but --
```

No, but I mean he didn't physically hit anybody? 1 Q You mean physically by him --2 Α With his body. 3 Q -- touching or with the vehicle? 4 Α Well, either. I mean --5 Α No. 6 7 Q All right. And --But -- but --8 Α 9 -- that was Halloween of 2019, correct? Q 10 I believe so. Α 11 Okay. And isn't it true that Daniel al -- also Q 12 dressed up as a unicorn and passed out candy with Stephanie? 13 I don't believe he passed out candy. I know he 14 dressed up as a unicorn and they went around --1.5 The neighborhood. Q 16 -- with Riley. Yes. 17 Okay. And he was participating in Halloween, right? Q 18 From what I could see. I didn't go with them as 19 they -- as they walked around, sir. 2.0 Well, being that he was dressed as a unicorn you Q 21 might --22 Yeah. Α 23 -- glean that he was --24 Α In all appearances, yes.

| 1  | Q         | participating in Halloween, correct?               |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2  | А         | Uh-huh (affirmative).                              |
| 3  | Q         | Now, you said that Riley's been happier or or      |
| 4  | better ac | djusted I guess for lack of a better word lately?  |
| 5  | А         | Okay.  |
| 6  | Q         | I'm asking. Is that your testimony?                |
| 7  | А         | Yeah. Yeah. Her personality has has                |
| 8  | Q         | Right.   |
| 9  | А         | gotten   |
| 10 | Q         | And you would acknowledge that these parties had a |
| 11 | toxic rel | lationship, right?                                 |
| 12 | А         | From what I saw, I didn't I wasn't around it       |
| 13 | completel | ly to be able to give you details, but             |
| 14 | Q         | Right.   |
| 15 | А         | there was definitely tension. There was            |
| 16 | definitel | ly, you know, a feeling that things weren't good   |
| 17 | between t | them. Yes.   |
| 18 | Q         | And they   |
| 19 | А         | I was  |
| 20 | Q         | have been separated now since November of 2019,    |
| 21 | right?    |  |
| 22 | А         | I I believe that's I don't recall the date,        |
| 23 | but       |  |
| 24 | Q         | Okay. And Riley is being proven and Riley's        |

| 1  | behavior                                     | could be now that her parents who didn't get along  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2  | are no lo                                    | nger living together, right?                        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | А  | Oh, it's yeah.                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | Q  | Okay. In May of 2019, your daughter was involved in |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5  | an incide                                    | nt with Daniel, correct?                            |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6  | А  | I you would have to refresh me with what you're     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7  | talking about, but as far as the incident    |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8  | Q  | There was an there was an occasion in which         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9  | Daniel wa                                    | s I guess he was on he was holding onto             |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Stephanie's vehicle and he was pulled along. |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | А  | Right.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Q  | Okay. And he was injured, wasn't he?                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | А  | I believe so. He                                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Q  | You saw him injured, right?                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | А  | Yes.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Q  | All right. And you told him not to go to the        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | hospital,                                    | right?  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | А  | No, I did not.                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Q  | But you told him not to go to the hospital because  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | you didn'                                    | t want your daughter to get in trouble, right?      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | А  | No, I did not.                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 |  | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. Pass the witness.               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 |  | THE COURT: I have a question.                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 |  | THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.                            |  |  |  |  |  |
|    |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |

1 BY THE COURT: VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION 2 When did you see these changes about Riley sucking 3 4 her thumb? Do -- can you get a time frame on that? That was December. I don't really remember exactly 5 the -- the year on it. I'd have to look at a -- a calendar 6 7 and go back to when a lot of that happened. But she -- I mean, she was great. She didn't -- no pacifiers. I was just 8 9 amazed. I've raised two children and they both had pacifiers. 10 She didn't care to have one. And she just started sucking her 11 thumb and you can see that --12 And you say it was --13 Α Basically she -- something wasn't right. 14 0 You said it was in December --1.5 Something had changed. Α 16 -- a December. 17 Uh-huh (affirmative). Α It wasn't in December of 2020 --18 0 19 Α November, December time frame. 2.0 No, I mean, it wasn't just this last holidays. Q 21 Α No. No. No. No. 22 So it could have been '19 or '18 or --Q 23 Right. Yeah. 24 You don't know how -- how --Q

| 1  | A   | I   |  |  |  |  |
|----|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 2  | Q   | long ago  |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | А   | Yeah.   |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | Q   | that was? Okay. That's all I wanted. Thanks.        |  |  |  |  |
| 5  |   | MR. PAGE: I'll I'll ask more questions.             |  |  |  |  |
| 6  |   | REDIRECT EXAMINATION                                |  |  |  |  |
| 7  | BY MR. PAG  | GE:   |  |  |  |  |
| 8  | Q   | Do you see any issues in how Ms. Rubidoux cares for |  |  |  |  |
| 9  | Riley?  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | А   | No, I don't. She's very attentive to Riley from     |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | what I see  | e from you know, she's up in the morning, she gets  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | her breakfast and takes care of all her needs in the morning. |   |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | And   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 14 |   | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, non-responsive.            |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Narrative.  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 16 |   | MR. PAGE: No, you                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 17 |   | THE COURT: Overruled.                               |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | BY MR. PAGE:  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Q   | You can go ahead.                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | А   | Okay. Yeah. She you know, she has everything        |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | ready for   | her and and Riley's a priority in her life.         |  |  |  |  |
| 22 |   | MR. PAGE: I have nothing further.                   |  |  |  |  |
| 23 |   | THE COURT: Just just on clarification on that       |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | issue.  |   |  |  |  |  |

```
1
              THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
              THE COURT: Is she -- do Riley and Stephanie live
 2
 3
   with you now?
 4
              THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
              THE COURT: Okay. And that's been since when?
 5
              THE WITNESS: They were -- I don't know.
 6
                                                        I would
 7
   have to look at the calendar. I am not very good with the
 8
   years.
 9
              THE COURT: No -- no problem, sir.
10
              THE WITNESS: Unfortunately, I'm getting kind of --
11
              THE COURT: No.
              THE WITNESS: -- old and --
12
13
              THE COURT: So --
14
              THE WITNESS: -- (indiscernible) --
1.5
              THE COURT: -- it was after they -- they --
16
   separated --
17
              THE WITNESS: Once -- yeah, once she separated.
18
              THE COURT: -- she moved out of the house, she moved
19
    into your house?
2.0
              THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
21
              THE COURT:
                        Okay. Thank you. Anything further, Mr.
22
   Blackham?
23
              MR. BLACKHAM: No.
24
              THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir.
```

| 1   | THE WITNESS: All right. Thank you, ma'am.                     |  |  |  |  |
|-----|---|--|--|--|--|
| 2   | THE COURT: All right. Mr. Page, who's up next?                |  |  |  |  |
| 3   | MR. PAGE: That'll be Daniel Rubidoux.                         |  |  |  |  |
| 4   | (PAUSE)   |  |  |  |  |
| 5   | THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand. Thank                |  |  |  |  |
| 6   | you. You do solemnly swear the testimony you're about to give |  |  |  |  |
| 7   | in this action shall be the truth, the whole truth, and       |  |  |  |  |
| 8   | nothing but the truth, so help you God?                       |  |  |  |  |
| 9   | THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.                                       |  |  |  |  |
| 10  | THE CLERK: Thank you. Please state your name and              |  |  |  |  |
| 11  | spell your first and last name for the record. You may place  |  |  |  |  |
| 12  | your hand down and be seated.                                 |  |  |  |  |
| 13  | THE WITNESS: Daniel Rubidoux, D-a-n-i-e-l, last               |  |  |  |  |
| 14  | name Rubidoux, R-u-b, as in boy, i-d, as in dog, o-u-x, as in |  |  |  |  |
| 15  | x-ray.  |  |  |  |  |
| 16  | THE CLERK: Thank you.   |  |  |  |  |
| 17  | MR. BLACKHAM: I'm sorry, but Your Honor, are we               |  |  |  |  |
| 18  | fini are we stopping at 5:00? Is that the                     |  |  |  |  |
| 19  | THE COURT: Roughly 5:00, yes.                                 |  |  |  |  |
| 20  | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.   |  |  |  |  |
| 21  | THE COURT: Yeah.  |  |  |  |  |
| 22  | DANIEL RUBIDOUX   |  |  |  |  |
| 23  | called as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff, having been   |  |  |  |  |
| 2.4 | first duly sworn, testified upon his oath as follows on:      |  |  |  |  |

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

|   | MR. | PAGE: |         |        |
|---|-----|-------|---------|--------|
| 3 | Q   | What  | address | <br>ad |

- Q What address -- address do you live at, sir?
- A 5453 South Durango Drive, Unit 2039.
  - Q How long have you lived at that address?
- A Since new unit on this complex as of January moved to that complex originally February of 2020.
  - Q Do you believe Stephanie's a good mom?
- 9 A Yes.

1

4

5

8

10

11

12

17

18

19

- Q Now Mr. Rubidoux, there have been times in which you've told Ms. Rubidoux that you're going to kill yourself, correct? Sir?
- 13 A I'm thinking. Yes.
- Q As a matter of fact, you have done that a few times to her, right?
- 16 A Yes.
  - Q You understand if someone does that they may be concerned that you may follow through on something like that, right?
- 20 A Yeah, Yes.
- 21 Q But Mr. Rubidoux, you admit that you sent Ms.
- 22 Rubidoux a text in the past that said I should have killed
- 23 myself like I wanted to?
- 24 A I don't remember the specifics of which -- what they

```
1
   said but I know it's happened.
              You've sent Ms. Rubidoux a text saying you want to
 2
    drive you car off a bridge?
 3
 4
              Again, I don't remember the specifics. It's been a
         Α
 5
    long time since we've text.
         0
              So --
 6
 7
              But it's -- it's -- it --
              -- it sounds about right?
 8
 9
              -- it sounds true. Yeah, it sounds about right.
         Α
10
              You've sent Ms. Rubidoux a text, fuck my life, I
11
    hope I die soon?
12
              It's going to be the same for every single one of
    them. It's -- it's -- I don't remember the -- remember the
13
14
    specifics, but --
1.5
         Q
              Okay.
16
              -- sure --
17
         Q
              But you --
18
         Α
              -- yes, it's possible.
19
              That -- that sounds about something you -- like you
         Q
2.0
    sent her, right?
21
              Not a very common thing I would send her.
         Α
22
              But you sent it to her.
         Q
23
         Α
              Yes.
24
         Q
              So -- so along the same lines of I'm going to hit
```

|    | something | <b>}</b> •  |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2  | А         | Well, depending on the                              |
| 3  | Q         | You sent that                                       |
| 4  | А         | context of  |
| 5  | Q         | to Ms. Rubidoux.                                    |
| 6  | А         | that one. I agree with the other ones, but I        |
| 7  | don't     | depending on the context. I don't know.             |
| 8  | Q         | Well, this one here, fuck my fucking life, I hope I |
| 9  | crash on  | the freeway, that's something you sent to Ms.       |
| 10 | Rubidoux  |   |
| 11 | А         | Yes. That yeah. Yes.                                |
| 12 | Q         | You said to Ms. Rubidoux or texted to Ms.           |
| 13 | Rubidoux  | I'm going to run my truck into a semi?              |
| 14 | А         | Again, possible. Yes, it's possible. I don't        |
| 15 | remember  | the specifics on each one of those.                 |
| 16 | Q         | Can you go ahead and open up our exhibit book and   |
| 17 | А         | Yeah, what number is it?                            |
| 18 | Q         | turn to Exhibit 28, please?                         |
| 19 | А         | Which number?                                       |
| 20 | Q         | 2-8, 28.  |
| 21 | А         | Got it.   |
| 22 | Q         | There is a a summary of some text messages from     |
| 23 | you to Ms | s. Rubidoux.  |
| 24 | А         | Yes.  |

| 1  | Q Do you see things like there I tried to kill                |
|----|---|
| 2  | myself for real this time?                                    |
| 3  | A Yes.  |
| 4  | Q Yeah, you you   |
| 5  | A But, again, all of these yes, it's possible                 |
| 6  | depending on the context and I sent them.                     |
| 7  | Q I'd like you to lert look at the pages that are             |
| 8  | are there in the in the exhibit as those are legible.         |
| 9  | Take those pages and go to say for example I tried to kill    |
| 10 | myself for real. This one is 2186.                            |
| 11 | MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, I'm I'm going to                    |
| 12 | object to using the exhibit in this fashion. If he wants to   |
| 13 | ask him as he's been doing whether he sent certain texts? I   |
| 14 | mean, he's going to get the same answer it appears, but       |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: Yeah.  |
| 16 | MR. BLACKHAM: but having him read documents that              |
| 17 | the Court has specifically excluded as evidence as illegible, |
| 18 | I don't see the point. If if he knows what they say, he       |
| 19 | can ask him if he said it and if he knows he can say it.      |
| 20 | THE COURT: He can use those to cross examine him.             |
| 21 | If he can't read it, then that's what he he can say.          |
| 22 | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 23 | Q Well, so for example you look look down at so               |
| 24 | if we take for example, if you turn to the document that's    |

| Τ. | Bates labeled Rubidoux 2000 and look at what's highlighted  |
|----|---|
| 2  | there, does that refresh your recollection?                 |
| 3  | A I mean, yes. Again, it's it's possible, but I             |
| 4  | don't remember a text from 2019.                            |
| 5  | Q This this is the sort of communication you had            |
| 6  | with Ms. Rubidoux, right?                                   |
| 7  | A Well, we had all yeah, we had all sorts of                |
| 8  | communications. Any communication is possible too.          |
| 9  | Q You had also texted Ms. Rubidoux I want to die?           |
| 10 | A This page is out it's probably going to be the            |
| 11 | same. Though it's going to be it's possible, but again      |
| 12 | Q It's the it's the next page over. That's                  |
| 13 | highlighted too.  |
| 14 | A Yes, these are text messages. And it's possible.          |
| 15 | And, you know, the context and it's hard to see. The other  |
| 16 | ones are all grayed out on some of these.                   |
| 17 | Q That would be to the conversations before into the        |
| 18 | conversations after, right?                                 |
| 19 | A Yes. I mean, I can see myself saying that if I said       |
| 20 | I'm heartbroken before, but                                 |
| 21 | Q And if you look to the next one down, that's on           |
| 22 | Rubidoux 238, it says I just want to die, I want to vanish. |
| 23 | Part of a text conversation you and Ms. Rubidoux had?       |
| 24 | A Yes, I see it.  |
|    |   |

| 1  | Q          | And you also sent her a text saying I should just    |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | leave now  | , leave and vanish forever now?                      |
| 3  | А          | It's possible, yeah.                                 |
| 4  | Q          | Back in Jan July of 2019 you said to Ms. Rubidoux    |
| 5  | or you te  | xted to Ms. Rubidoux I hate my fucking life?         |
| 6  | А          | Yes.   |
| 7  | Q          | Okay. And you also told her in August of 2019,       |
| 8  | August 5   | in a text I'm going to walk into traffic?            |
| 9  | А          | Yes.   |
| 10 | Q          | And you would agree that it's reasonable for someone |
| 11 | to have a  | concern that if you're going to commit suicide that  |
| 12 | you don't  | do so while the child's in your possession?          |
| 13 | А          | I would say that again?                              |
| 14 | Q          | You would be you would agree that it's reasonable    |
| 15 | for someon | ne to be concerned that if you're going to commit    |
| 16 | suicide t  | nat you don't do so while the child's in your        |
| 17 | possession | n?   |
| 18 | А          | Yes. Yeah, if you're on watch or something, sure.    |
| 19 | Yeah.      |  |
| 20 | Q          | Okay. And you you agree that if you're not in a      |
| 21 | good menta | al place you can commit suicide and take the child   |
| 22 | with you?  |  |
| 23 | А          | Are you asking me personally or just                 |
| 24 | Q          | Yes.   |
|    |            |  |

| 1  | А         | in general?   |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2  | Q         | Yes, you.   |
| 3  | А         | You not no.   |
| 4  | Q         | You would agree that if you your child saw you        |
| 5  | commit su | icide that it would be very traumatic for your child? |
| 6  | А         | Yes.  |
| 7  | Q         | You would agree that if you're making these           |
| 8  | statement | s to people it's reasonable for them to be concerned? |
| 9  | А         | Depending on the context, yes.                        |
| 10 | Q         | I'd like you to turn to Exhibit 29, please. Are you   |
| 11 | there?    |   |
| 12 | А         | Yes.  |
| 13 | Q         | Okay. Do you see in those photographs that Riley's    |
| 14 | holding a | gun, a weapon?  |
| 15 | А         | Yes.  |
| 16 | Q         | Do you agree that the first rule of gun safety is     |
| 17 | you assum | e that every weapon is loaded?                        |
| 18 | А         | Yes.  |
| 19 | Q         | You agree that the first rule of gun safety is that   |
| 20 | you assum | e every weapon is loaded but you took a picture of    |
| 21 | your daug | hter holding a gun?                                   |
| 22 | А         | Did I take the picture?                               |
| 23 | Q         | Yeah.   |
| 24 | A         | No.   |
|    | I         |   |

| 1  | Q        | The that is your daughter and that is your gun,      |
|----|----------|--|
| 2  | right?   |  |
| 3  | А        | And that's also the marital home, yes.               |
| 4  | Q        | I'd like you to turn to Exhibit 30, please. Are you  |
| 5  | there?   |  |
| 6  | А        | Yes.   |
| 7  | Q        | Do you see those are photographs where Ru Riley      |
| 8  | is scuff | ed up and bruised?                                   |
| 9  | А        | This first one? I don't see anything because it's    |
| 10 | just     |  |
| 11 | Q        | It's (indiscernible) on that.                        |
| 12 | А        | No, I don't I can't see it clearly on this           |
| 13 | picture. | It it's all pixilated or                             |
| 14 | Q        | Do you agree that it's reasonable for a parent to be |
| 15 | concerne | d if their child is returned with cuts and bruises?  |
| 16 | А        | Yes.   |
| 17 | Q        | I'd like you to go ahead and turn to Exhibit 31,     |
| 18 | please.  | Are you there?                                       |
| 19 | А        | Yes.   |
| 20 | Q        | I'd like you to look at at the first document,       |
| 21 | Rubidoux | 2049. Do you agree that's a a hole in the wall?      |
| 22 | А        | Yes, that's a hole in the wall.                      |
| 23 | Q        | Okay. Do you agree that's from the marital home?     |
| 24 | А        | That's the master bedroom. Yes.                      |

| 1  | Q          | I'd like you turn to the next page which is Rubidoux |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | 2050. Do   | you see that?  |
| 3  | А          | Yes.   |
| 4  | Q          | Was that a big hole in the door?                     |
| 5  | А          | It's a hole in the door.                             |
| 6  | Q          | And you agree that's a hole from the former marital  |
| 7  | residence' | ?  |
| 8  | А          | Yeah, it looks yes, it looks like it but it's        |
| 9  | hard to to | ell honestly from that from that oh, wait.           |
| 10 | That's a   | door in our garage.                                  |
| 11 | Q          | Okay. So it's from the former marital home is my     |
| 12 | question.  |  |
| 13 | А          | Yes.   |
| 14 | Q          | Go to the next page, Rubidoux 2051.                  |
| 15 | А          | Yes.   |
| 16 | Q          | Do you agree that's a garbage can that's been        |
| 17 | broken?    |  |
| 18 | А          | Yes.   |
| 19 | Q          | And that garbage can was from the former marital     |
| 20 | home?      |  |
| 21 | А          | Yes.   |
| 22 | Q          | Can you go ahead and turn to the next page which is  |
| 23 | Exhibit O  | , 2052. Do you see that?                             |
| 24 | А          | Yes.   |

| 1  | Ç      | Q     | Is that a patched up hole in the wall?              |
|----|--------|-------|---|
| 2  | Ā      | A     | I can't tell if it's an actual hole in the wall or  |
| 3  | just s | some  |   |
| 4  | Ç      | Q     | It looks like it had been patched up. There is      |
| 5  | some - |       |   |
| 6  | Ī      | A     | Yes. Yeah.  |
| 7  | Ç      | Q     | It looks like                                       |
| 8  | Ā      | A     | Yes, it looks like                                  |
| 9  | Ç      | Q     | there's some  |
| 10 | Ā      | A     | it's being it looks like                            |
| 11 | Ç      | Q     | some putty  |
| 12 | Ā      | A     | it has  |
| 13 | Ç      | Q     | on there and then some paint over it.               |
| 14 | Ī      | A     | Yes, it looks like it has texture on it. That's     |
| 15 | that's | s dor | ne before   |
| 16 | Ç      | Q     | And that's from the that's from the former          |
| 17 | marita | al re | esidence?   |
| 18 | Ā      | A     | It appears to be, yes. Yes, it is.                  |
| 19 | Ç      | Q     | Now, you are the one who put the holes in the doors |
| 20 | and wa | alls. |   |
| 21 | Ā      | A     | Did I put the holes all the holes in the walls?     |
| 22 | Ç      | Q     | The photographs we just showed you, you are the one |
| 23 | that o | creat | ted those holes.                                    |
| 24 | Ī      | A     | I have created holes on the walls, but I did not do |

| 1  | all of t | them.   |
|----|----------|---|
| 2  | Q        | Sir, that's the only question I have.               |
| 3  |          | MR. PAGE: Move to strike anything after yes.        |
| 4  |          | THE COURT: Granted.                                 |
| 5  | BY MR. E | PAGE:   |
| 6  | Q        | Now on can you turn to Exhibit 32, please?          |
| 7  | A        | Yes.  |
| 8  | Q        | You you wrote that message?                         |
| 9  | A        | Yeah. Yes.  |
| 10 | Q        | And isn't it true Mr. Rubidoux that you on          |
| 11 | November | 6th, 2019 you text to Ms. Rubidoux if you get full  |
| 12 | custody  | of Riley I won't be around?                         |
| 13 | A        | I don't recall. Too long ago. Is it in here?        |
| 14 | Q        | I'll come back to it later. Can you turn to Exhibit |
| 15 | 33, plea | ase? Do you see that document there?                |
| 16 | А        | Yes.  |
| 17 | Q        | It's a table, a chart.                              |
| 18 | А        | Yes.  |
| 19 | Q        | Do you have any issue with the classifications that |
| 20 | Ms. Rubi | doux has made?                                      |
| 21 | А        | Yes.  |
| 22 | Q        | Which ones do you have issues with?                 |
| 23 | А        | Hold on. Let me look at it. Outdoor play set was    |
| 24 | left in  | the marital home. And I had got rid of that. Yes.   |

```
But it was 100. It's not 200. Riley's furniture is a little
1
   vague. There was a lot of it. I do have some though.
 2
   it's hard to put a dollar figure on that -- in that -- that
 3
   stuff.
 4
              Let me -- let me ask you a different question. Are
 5
   you satisfied with the division of household goods and
 6
 7
   furnishings that you have -- you and Ms. Rubidoux have done?
    I'll ask it another way. Are you satisfied with the stuff you
 8
 9
   have? Are you satisfied with the stuff she has?
10
              I would have rather -- rather talked about it, but
11
    I'm okay with it. I'm not going to bot -- bug with it.
                                                              I'm
12
   going to --
              You listened to Mr. Cuddy testify here just a few
13
14
   minutes ago, right?
1.5
              Yes.
16
              Okay.
17
              Which -- wait. Yes.
        Α
18
              When Mr. Cuddy testified that he saw 10 or so holes
19
    on the walls of the house, that seems about right?
2.0
              I -- I don't know.
21
              Do you think it's more?
22
              Do I -- no, I just don't remember seeing him there
        Α
23
    all that often.
24
         Q
              I'm sorry?
```

| 1  | A I don't remember seeing him there all that often.         |    |
|----|---|----|
| 2  | So I wasn't there probably when he was around.              |    |
| 3  | Q Okay. But you realize that sometimes he may be            |    |
| 4  | there when you're not there to visit his daughter.          |    |
| 5  | A Yes.  |    |
| 6  | Q Okay. But the question really is whether the number       | r  |
| 7  | of holes that he testified to was about accurate.           |    |
| 8  | A I I don't know.   |    |
| 9  | Q He said about 10. Does that sound about right?            |    |
| 10 | A I did not have 10   |    |
| 11 | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, asked and answered.                |    |
| 12 | A I did not have 10 holes in my wall, so                    |    |
| 13 | BY MR. PAGE:  |    |
| 14 | Q Now, you admit that you would on at least one             |    |
| 15 | occasion after a blow up with Ms. Rubidoux that you went to |    |
| 16 | the Cuddys' house.  |    |
| 17 | A Yes.  |    |
| 18 | Q Do you agree that at least on one occasion you slep       | ٠t |
| 19 | in Ms. Rubidoux's car at Cut Ms at the Cuddys' house?       |    |
| 20 | A Yes.  |    |
| 21 | Q You would agree if you're sleeping in the car that        |    |
| 22 | would prevent Ms. Rubidoux from getting in the car and      |    |
| 23 | leaving, right?   |    |
| 24 | A If I'm sleeping in the car when when she                  |    |
|    |   |    |

| 1  | Q          | Yeah.  |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | А          | leaves. Yes, that would be true.                   |
| 3  | Q          | You would agree that's a a way of you trying to    |
| 4  | control wh | nat Ms. Rubidoux does, right?                      |
| 5  | А          | No.  |
| 6  | Q          | You listened to the testimony of Carleen, right?   |
| 7  | А          | Yes.   |
| 8  | Q          | Ms. May? And you don't have any disputes that when |
| 9  | Ms. May sa | aw Ms. Rubidoux that Ms. Rubidoux appeared to be   |
| 10 | terrified  | ?  |
| 11 | А          | No.  |
| 12 | Q          | You also admit that you you broke the window at    |
| 13 | the school | 1. You destroyed that property?                    |
| 14 | А          | Yes.   |
| 15 | Q          | You listened to Mr. West's testimony?              |
| 16 | А          | Yes.   |
| 17 | Q          | Okay. You had heard Mr. West testify that you went |
| 18 | to Ms. Rul | oidoux's place of work during her work hours and   |
| 19 | demand tha | at she leave?                                      |
| 20 | А          | Do I agree with that statement?                    |
| 21 | Q          | You you heard that testimony, right?               |
| 22 | А          | Yes. Do I agree with her statement?                |
| 23 | Q          | I didn't ask you that.                             |
| 24 | А          | Yes, I heard him say it.                           |
|    |            |  |

| 1  | Q          | Okay. On the day in question you're at Ms.          |
|----|------------|---|
| 2  | Rubidoux's | s place of employment during her work hours, right? |
| 3  | А          | With the which one? There's two                     |
| 4  | Q          | The one   |
| 5  | А          | different days.                                     |
| 6  | Q          | The one that Mr. West testified to.                 |
| 7  | А          | Yeah, there's two different days. The there's       |
| 8  | the window | w incident and then there's the one                 |
| 9  | Q          | Well, yeah. After the window incident you showed up |
| 10 | at her pla | ace of employment, right?                           |
| 11 | А          | After the window incident?                          |
| 12 | Q          | Yes.  |
| 13 | А          | No.   |
| 14 | Q          | So it was actually prior, right?                    |
| 15 | А          | Yes.  |
| 16 | Q          | You're aware that Ms. Rubidoux can't really leave   |
| 17 | her place  | of employment during work hours, right?             |
| 18 | А          | Yes.  |
| 19 | Q          | You knew that but you showed up anyway, right?      |
| 20 | А          | I was at her school, yes.                           |
| 21 | Q          | All right. You heard Mr. West's testimony that Ms.  |
| 22 | Rubidoux a | appeared uncomfortable in leaving with you?         |
| 23 | А          | Yes, I heard him say it.                            |
| 24 | Q          | Any reason to believe that Mr. West's perceptions   |
|    |            |   |

| 1  | were inaccurate?  |     |
|----|---|-----|
| 2  | A Yes.  |     |
| 3  | Q You do agree that Ms. Rubidoux declined to leave          | the |
| 4  | school grounds with you that day?                           |     |
| 5  | A No.   |     |
| 6  | Q Ms. Rubidoux didn't leave school early, did she?          |     |
| 7  | A Yes.  |     |
| 8  | Q Okay. So she left her classroom unoccupied and l          | eft |
| 9  | with you. Is that what you're maintaining?                  |     |
| 10 | A It wasn't unoccupied, but yes she left with me.           |     |
| 11 | Q Mr. Rubidoux, do you agree that there's nothing s         | Э   |
| 12 | important that Ms. Rubidoux has to stop what she's doing as |     |
| 13 | far as her employment is concerned and leave the school     |     |
| 14 | grounds with you, right?                                    |     |
| 15 | A Say it again?   |     |
| 16 | Q You agree there's nothing so important that Mr            | _   |
| 17 | that Ms. Rubidoux has to stop what she's doing for work and |     |
| 18 | leave the school grounds with you, is there?                |     |
| 19 | A I think it's kind of there could be a lot of              |     |
| 20 | different reasons for it and not for it.                    |     |
| 21 | Q But me ask you some questions for you, Mr. Rubido         | ux. |
| 22 | Riley wasn't in the hospital, was she?                      |     |
| 23 | A I don't recall.   |     |
| 24 | Q On that day, she wasn't at the hospital?                  |     |
|    |   |     |

| 1  | A          | No, she wasn't at no, she couldn't be at the         |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | hospital.  | She was at home with us                              |
| 3  | Q          | Her parents haven't                                  |
| 4  | А          | with me.   |
| 5  | Q          | passed away, right?                                  |
| 6  | А          | Correct.   |
| 7  | Q          | Nobody was in an accident.                           |
| 8  | А          | No.  |
| 9  | Q          | Nobody was hospitalized.                             |
| 10 | А          | No.  |
| 11 | Q          | You you concluded that whatever was going on was     |
| 12 | important  | enough that Ms. Rubidoux had to stop what she was    |
| 13 | doing and  | leave the school grounds with you.                   |
| 14 | А          | I don't agree with that nor do I remember            |
| 15 | Q          | I'm going to I'm going to circle back to this,       |
| 16 | Mr. Rubido | oux. You did go to her school during the school      |
| 17 | hours and  | insist that she leave, right?                        |
| 18 | А          | I did not always insist that she leave. I don't      |
| 19 | remember v | what the context of why I was there. What was the    |
| 20 | date on it | t?   |
| 21 | Q          | Mr. Rubidoux, you have as far as the school          |
| 22 | window is  | concerned, you did pay restitution for what you did? |
| 23 | А          | Yes, I paid to replace it. Yes.                      |
| 24 | Q          | You've also been arrested for domestic violence,     |
|    |            |  |

|    | correct;  |   |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2  | А         | For the our domestic violence incident?             |
| 3  | Q         | Yes.  |
| 4  | А         | No.   |
| 5  | Q         | No? You do have a guilty plea on your record for    |
| 6  | domestic  | violence, right?                                    |
| 7  | A         | I was believe I was told it was a it was a no       |
| 8  | contest - |   |
| 9  | Q         | Sir.  |
| 10 | А         | My lawyer said exactly no no contest.               |
| 11 | Q         | I'd like you to turn to our exhibit. One moment.    |
| 12 |           | MR. PAGE: I appreciate your patience, Your Honor.   |
| 13 | Thank you | ı <b>.</b>  |
| 14 | Q         | Sir, could you go ahead and turn to Exhibit one     |
| 15 | moment.   |   |
| 16 | А         | 52?   |
| 17 | Q         | 52. Is that the case entitled state of Nevania      |
| 18 | Nevada, e | excuse me, versus Daniel Rubidoux?                  |
| 19 | А         | Yes.  |
| 20 | Q         | And the case number on this for the record is going |
| 21 | to be 19  | M as in Mary 14063X. If you look at the upper third |
| 22 | of the pa | ge here, do you see the charge against you is       |
| 23 | domestic  | battery?  |
| 24 | А         | Yes.  |
|    |           |   |

| 1  | Q Okay. And you see that on October 1, 2019 that the       |
|----|--|
| 2  | plea by you was guilty ?                                   |
| 3  | A Yes.   |
| 4  | Q So you do agree that you have a guilty plea for          |
| 5  | domestic battery here in Las Vegas.                        |
| 6  | A Yes.   |
| 7  | Q Now as   |
| 8  | THE COURT: Mr. Page, I don't think you're reading          |
| 9  | that correctly. Do you have the certified copy of his      |
| 10 | conviction?  |
| 11 | MR. PAGE: I don't, but we stipulated to its                |
| 12 | admission.   |
| 13 | THE COURT: Okay. But but adjudication deferred             |
| 14 | means that this this case he wasn't convicted and it's     |
| 15 | been dismissed.  |
| 16 | MR. PAGE: I see here it says domestic battery              |
| 17 | first, guilty.   |
| 18 | THE COURT: Adjudication deferred the second thing.         |
| 19 | He he was given conditions. He stays out of trouble it     |
| 20 | gets dismissed. And the I think that your exhibit was also |
| 21 | stipulated to, Mr. Blackham?                               |
| 22 | MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, it was.                                |
| 23 | THE COURT: Yeah, which shows that that it was              |
| 24 | dismissed. He completed all his conditions.                |
|    |  |

| 1  | BY MR. PAGE:  |
|----|---|
| 2  | Q When you were in the courtroom in Justice Court, you        |
| 3  | had to stand in front of a judge. Do you recall that?         |
| 4  | A Yeah. Yes.  |
| 5  | Q When you stood in front of the judge, you were asked        |
| 6  | as to whether you knowingly and voluntarily entered into this |
| 7  | agreement, right?   |
| 8  | A Yes.  |
| 9  | Q Okay. As part of that, you were agreeing to the             |
| 10 | charges that were being alleged to against to you in the      |
| 11 | criminal complaint.   |
| 12 | MR. BLACKHAM: I'm going to object to what agreement           |
| 13 | is he referring to?   |
| 14 | MR. PAGE: Well, he knows what agreement it is.                |
| 15 | MR. BLACKHAM: There's no agreement here.                      |
| 16 | THE COURT: Well, yeah, because usually there's a              |
| 17 | a guilty plea agreement, but that and felonies at least. I    |
| 18 | don't see 1-5 a guilty plea agreement here.                   |
| 19 | MR. BLACKHAM: This is a misdemeanor.                          |
| 20 | THE COURT: Yeah, I know.                                      |
| 21 | MR. BLACKHAM: I'm sorry.                                      |
| 22 | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 23 | Q When you see that, sir, you were when you were in           |
| 24 | front of the Judge, they were by (indiscernible) pleading     |
|    |   |

| 1  | guilty you are agreeing to the terms that are being alleged |
|----|---|
| 2  | against you in the complaint.                               |
| 3  | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, assumes facts not in               |
| 4  | evidence. He said he didn't plead guilty.                   |
| 5  | MR. PAGE: Well, I'm asking if he knows.                     |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: I didn't say guilty.                           |
| 7  | MR. PAGE: Don't please don't coach him.                     |
| 8  | THE COURT: Oh, Mr. Page, he already testified that          |
| 9  | it was no contest and that's                                |
| 10 | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                    |
| 11 | THE COURT: what his attorney told him and                   |
| 12 | MR. PAGE: Well, that would be hearsay.                      |
| 13 | THE COURT: you know you know that no contest                |
| 14 | is is a different in what you can do with it in this case.  |
| 15 | MR. PAGE: Right. But I if I said no contest, I              |
| 16 | I misspoke. But   |
| 17 | THE COURT: No, he said that the plea was no                 |
| 18 | contest. That's what he just he testified to                |
| 19 | MR. PAGE: Okay.   |
| 20 | THE COURT: at the beginning of this line of                 |
| 21 | questioning.  |
| 22 | MR. PAGE: But you see where the disposition here is         |
| 23 | a guilty plea.  |
| 24 | THE COURT: Well, yeah, they have to find him guilty         |

and then they -- adjudication deferred. This is -- and the 1 statute in Nevada says that the -- this was in Justice Court. 2 The Deputy DA can't agree to dismiss this unless they're 3 convinced that there's a problem with the proof of it. 4 There's a very -- there's a specific statute on that that they 5 cannot just agree to dismiss these even with this deferred 6 7 adjudication if they -- unless they believe there's a proof problem. 8 9 MR. PAGE: I'll -- I'm trying to track what I'm 10 saying here, Your Honor; however, it does say guilty. We all 11 agree with that, right? 12 MR. BLACKHAM: This paper says quilty. MR. PAGE: But I want to make sure we're all on the 13 14 same page. It does say guilty, right? 1.5 MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, how many times are we going to go over this? We -- we can all see what it says. 16 17 MR. PAGE: Okay. BY MR. PAGE: 18 19 You're familiar with your pretrial memorandum, 2.0 right? 21 Yes. I didn't memorize it, but yes. 22 Okay. On Page 6 of your pretrial memorandum, Line 23 12-and-a-half through 14 through 15 says although Daniel 24 concedes entering a plea with respect to the incident that

```
occurred in 2019 in order to avoid the expense of uncertainty
 1
 2
   of a criminal trial.
              Do I agree that's in there or will you --
 3
 4
              Yeah, that's on -- that's what you -- what your
         Q
 5
   Counsel wrote down for you --
         Α
 6
              Okay.
 7
              -- on page 6, Lines -- basically 13 through 14.
              Okay. So all right. Is it -- am I supposed to --
 8
 9
   do you have a question?
10
              I'm sorry?
         Q
11
              Is there a question with that or --
         Α
12
              No, I'm -- you -- you agree that's what your Counsel
13
   wrote on your behalf, right?
14
              I -- I -- yeah. Yes.
15
              MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, can we get a time check?
16
    Just --
17
              THE COURT:
                         Yeah, it's -- it's 10 after, Mr. Page.
18
   If you're at a good spot or if you have a couple more
19
    questions of this issue --
2.0
              MR. PAGE: I -- I think --
21
              THE COURT: Tell me what --
22
              MR. PAGE: -- that it's probably a good spot because
23
   I think I'm done with this exhibit.
24
              THE COURT: Okay.
```

| 1  | MR. PAGE: So we can you know, this would be                   |
|----|---|
| 2  | probably a good time.   |
| 3  | THE COURT: Okay. Perfect. And then                            |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                      |
| 5  | THE COURT: I will I looked again, Mr.                         |
| 6  | Blackham, at the exhibits.                                    |
| 7  | MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.   |
| 8  | THE COURT: And what I I don't have a                          |
| 9  | year-to-date pay stub from this year or his 2020 W-2. So if   |
| 10 | there's a dispute over his                                    |
| 11 | MR. BLACKHAM: Well  |
| 12 | THE COURT: gross income. I mean                               |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: I actually I disclose the 2020                  |
| 14 | W-2s later. And so I didn't include it in my exhibit book but |
| 15 | I have it with me. And I can certainly if you that            |
| 16 | THE COURT: Yeah, we can just supplement that when             |
| 17 | we are next   |
| 18 | MR. BLACKHAM: Yes.  |
| 19 | THE COURT: together.  |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: That's fine.                                    |
| 21 | THE COURT: Because I didn't know if there was a               |
| 22 | dispute until Mr. Page said or his client testified           |
| 23 | something about what the pay stubs and $W-2s$ are. So then I  |
| 24 | got the clue that there might be a disagreement about his     |

|    | gross monthly income.                                     |
|----|---|
| 2  | MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, I think Mr. Page I think can          |
| 3  | can acknowledge that we received                          |
| 4  | MR. PAGE: Yeah, I mean                                    |
| 5  | MR. BLACKHAM: the   |
| 6  | MR. PAGE: it's it's I mean, the paycheck                  |
| 7  | she used up it attached to his FDF show the net amount    |
| 8  | which is problematic.                                     |
| 9  | THE COURT: Right, it just shows the actual yeah,          |
| 10 | the net amount. We need the obviously the                 |
| 11 | MR. BLACKHAM: I'm saying that we                          |
| 12 | THE COURT: his most recent year-to-date pay stub          |
| 13 | for this year will help us and I'd like to see his 2020.  |
| 14 | MR. BLACKHAM: That's fine.                                |
| 15 | THE COURT: Okay.  |
| 16 | MR. PAGE: I'd like to thank your staff for the            |
| 17 | cooperation in in allowing us to do the videos in the way |
| 18 | we did. This is all new ground for us. And I would I'm    |
| 19 | really happy with how it ended up working out. It's it's  |
| 20 | useful for future cases as well as this one.              |
| 21 | MR. BLACKHAM: I concur.                                   |
| 22 | THE COURT: You're welcome.                                |
| 23 | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                  |
| 24 | THE COURT: Glad we can do that and it's nice to           |

| 1  | have trials in person again.                                |
|--|---|
| 2  | MR. PAGE: Yes, it is.                                       |
| 3  | THE COURT: I think we can go off the record now.            |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: Thanks.                                       |
| 5  | THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you, sir.                       |
| 6  | MR. PAGE: Thank you for your time.                          |
| 7  | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                    |
| 8  | (PROCEEDINGS CONCLUDED AT 5:11:48)                          |
| 9  | * * * * *   |
| 10   | ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and           |
| 11   | correctly transcribed the digital proceedings in the above- |
| 12   | entitled case to the best of my ability.                    |
| 1 2  |   |
| 13   | $\Delta = 0.00$   |
| 14   | Adrian Medrano  |
|  | Adrian Medrano  |
| 14   | Adrian Medrano  Adrian N. Medrano                           |
| 14<br>15   |   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     |   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               |   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         |   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             |   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       |   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 |   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       |   |

**FILED** TRANS 1 NOV 29 2021 2 3 4 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT 5 FAMILY DIVISION 6 7 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 8 9 STEPHANIE RUBIDOUX, CASE NO. D-20-601936-D 10 Plaintiff, 11 vs. DEPT. U 12 DANIEL RUBIDOUX, (SEALED) 13 Defendant. 14 BEFORE THE HONORABLE DAWN R. THRONE 15 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 16 TRANSCRIPT RE: NON-JURY TRIAL 17 FRIDAY, JUNE 25, 2021 18 APPEARANCES: 19 The Plaintiff: STEPHANIE RUBIDOUX For the Plaintiff: FRED C. PAGE, ESQ. 20 6930 S. Cimarron Rd., Suite #140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 21 (702) 469-327822 The Defendant: DANIEL RUBIDOUX For the Defendant: BRIAN E. BLACKHAM, ESQ. 23 725 S. 8th St., Suite #100 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 24 (702) 878-1115

D-20-601936-D RUBIDOUX 08/25/21 TRANSCRIPT (SEALED) VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

| 1  | <u>I N l</u>                  | OEX O  | F W I T | NESSE    | S         |               |
|----|-------------------------------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| 2  | PLAINTIFF'S                   | DIRECT | CROSS   | REDIRECT | RECROSS   | VOIR<br>DIRE  |
| 3  | <u>WITNESSES</u> :            |        |         |          |           |               |
| 4  | DANIEL RUBIDOUX               | 48,94  |         |          |           | 88            |
| 5  | STEPHANIE RUBIDOUX (rebuttal) | 98     | 108     | 113      |           | 102           |
| 6  | (lebuccal)                    |        |         |          |           |               |
| 7  | DEFENDANT'S<br>WITNESSES:     |        |         |          |           |               |
| 8  | WITHESSES.                    |        |         |          |           |               |
| 9  | STEPHANIE RUBIDOUX            |        | 119     | 124      |           |               |
| 10 | DANIEL RUBIDOUX               |        | 126     | 250      |           |               |
| 11 |                               |        |         |          |           |               |
| 12 | * * * *                       |        |         |          |           |               |
| 13 | <u>INDEX OF EXHIBITS</u>      |        |         |          |           |               |
| 14 |                               |        |         |          |           |               |
| 15 | PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBITS:         |        |         |          | <u>ΑΓ</u> | <u>MITTED</u> |
| 16 | EAIIDIID.                     |        |         |          |           |               |
| 17 | 58 - Calendar                 |        |         |          |           | 102           |
| 18 | 59 - Calendar                 |        |         |          |           | 14            |
| 19 |                               |        |         |          |           |               |
| 20 | DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS:         |        |         |          |           |               |
| 21 | EAHIBIIS.                     |        |         |          |           |               |
| 22 | E - Google Maps               |        |         |          |           | 241           |
| 23 | NN - 2020 W-2                 |        |         |          |           | 77            |
| 24 | 00 - 2019 W-2                 |        |         |          |           | 118           |
|    |                               |        |         |          |           |               |
|    |                               |        |         |          |           |               |

D-20-601936-D RUBIDOUX 06/25/21 TRANSCRIPT **(SEALED)** VERBATIM REPORTING & TRANSCRIPTION, LLC (520) 303-7356

appearances.

Rubidoux who is also present.

as people who are in the gallery?

2

1

## PROCEEDINGS

3

(The following transcript contains multiple indiscernibles due to poor recording quality)

5

4

(THE PROCEEDINGS BEGAN AT 9:07:15)

6

THE CLERK: We are on the record, Your Honor.

8

THE COURT: Good morning. This is the time set for

9

case D-20-601936-D. If we can have Counsel make their

10

11

MR. PAGE: Good morning. Fred Page, bar number

12

6080, on behalf of Plaintiff who is present with me.

13

MR. BLACKHAM: Good morning, Your Honor. Brian

14

Blackham, bar number 9974, on behalf of the Defendant Daniel

15

16

THE COURT: All right. First of all, the -- the

17

case is sealed. So what do you guys want to talk about as far

18

19

MR. PAGE: NRS 125.080 states that except as

20

otherwise provided in subsection 3 upon such demand of either

21

party, all persons must be excluded from the court or chambers  $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right) +\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right) \left( 1\right) +\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right) \left($ 

22

ex -- wherein the action is tried except parents or guardians

23

of the parties. My client's mother is here.

24

MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, I -- I -- Your -- Your

```
Honor, I just -- I -- I wasn't going to dispute it. My
1
   client's mom's here.
 2
 3
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
              MR. BLACKHAM: I just wanted to know what your Court
 4
 5
   -- the Court's policy was.
              THE COURT: I just want to make sure we have on the
 6
 7
   record who's here and nobody objecting and then we'll move
 8
    forward with the housekeeping. So on my list, do we have any
 9
    other issues that happened resolved in the interim?
10
              MR. PAGE: No.
11
              MR. BLACKHAM: No, Your Honor.
12
                          Okay. I think we need to go over
              THE COURT:
13
   exhibits and make sure we're all on the same page as what's
14
   been admitted and what we're going to do. I think we got some
15
   supplemental --
16
              MR. BLACKHAM: Your -- yeah, and, Your Honor, before
17
   -- before we do that, could I just address the supplemental?
18
    I think maybe --
19
              THE COURT: Okay. That --
2.0
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- that -- but if Your Honor --
21
              THE COURT: You want to do it first?
22
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- is inclined to do otherwise.
                                                              But
23
   so Mr. Page did serve some additional disclosures on my
24
   office. I know that we had stipulated to Mom being able to
```

provide some documents that she said refutes the calendar, the cust -- custodial calendar that my client had provided that was admitted into evidence. But then there were additional disclosures made too that were unrelated to that. What I want to make sure -- and I -- so there were things that I thought I had disclosed that I hadn't. And there basically -- the most important thing is a couple of photos that I believe are relevant to this case that my client took. So he can certainly authenticate them and that they're relevant to the case. It's -- I offered to -- to stipulate with Mr. Page to admit both of those things. He -- he declined because discovery is closed.

2.0

And so yeah, I would say, Your Honor, at -- at a minimum that it be allowed as demonstrative evidence. You'll recall at the last hearing Mr. Page presented two actual items that I had not ever seen before. It was -- one was a shirt and one was a -- a phone. And -- and that was allowed to be used for those purposes. This -- and this was just an oversight on my part, but I think that the -- you know, the -- in the interest of the probative value exceeds any unfair prejudice and the Court and Counsel can certainly canvass my client concerning the authenticity. It's mainly just photos that -- that I'm interested in getting admitted.

THE COURT: Okay. Let's start with where we are on

1 the supplemental exhibits as far as we got to make sure they're properly identified because you did admit, Mr. Page --2 55 is the t-shirt. 56 is the cell phone. 3 4 MR. BLACKHAM: Right. 5 THE COURT: So if we're dealing with -- I have I think four -- one, two, three, four -- five -- and we got how 6 7 many supplemental exhibits? You marked them 50 -- starting with 54. 8 9 MR. PAGE: Yeah, my -- my staff didn't know about 10 the --11 THE COURT: No, that's fine. And I'm not picking on 12 I'm just saying let's --13 MR. PAGE: Well --14 THE COURT: -- get -- make sure we're on the same 15 page. Identifying them, please. So 54, I see, is more those 16 text messages in the format we've previously seen. Are these 17 new, are these -- well, first let's identify them. So they're 18 going to be number -- what --19 57, Your Honor. THE CLERK: 2.0 THE COURT: 57 would be your next in order. So this 21 one will be Plaintiff's Proposed 57. Is this -- are these 22 duplicate of what's already been there? My understanding is 23 she used the extraction --

MR. PAGE: Actually, there -- there are more

24

```
duplicate -- duplicative of Exhibit 28 which Your Honor
1
 2
   couldn't read our last time.
 3
              THE COURT: Oh, okay.
 4
                         And, again, I'm -- I'm limited in my
             MR. PAGE:
 5
   capacity to oversee what my staff is doing. She should have
   put it in at 28. She put it in as 54. It's an error.
 6
                                                            Ι
 7
   apologize.
                         Oh, okay.
 8
              THE COURT:
 9
             MR. BLACKHAM: It --
10
              THE COURT: It's fine.
11
             MR. BLACKHAM: I --
12
              THE COURT: But it's just -- this is a -- a readable
13
   -- because I -- I thought she used extraction software so it's
14
    -- it would have gotten them all. But you're right. There
15
   was one that wasn't readable. So are you --
16
              MR. BLACKHAM: I -- I can't read what was
17
   supplemented to me, the -- the -- at least not -- not all
18
    them. So it's --
19
             MR. PAGE: Here, look at mine.
2.0
              THE COURT: Well, 54, the --
21
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.
22
              THE COURT: It looks a lot better than --
23
             MR. PAGE: It's readable.
24
              THE COURT: -- some of the ones we had before.
```

```
1
             MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.
              THE COURT: I think that was just a printing issue.
 2
 3
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.
 4
                        It is -- color printers are pretty good
             MR. PAGE:
   but they're not perfect yet.
 5
 6
              THE COURT: Yeah, no. These are -- these are good
 7
    though.
            I mean, I can read them at least. That's all.
 8
    scanning through them.
 9
             MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you, Fred.
10
              THE COURT: So are we stipulating to this one --
11
             MR. BLACKHAM: Well --
12
              THE COURT: -- or does he need to --
13
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- I -- I mean, I -- I'm not going to
14
   stipulate to that because that was the -- I opposed it at the
15
   -- at the hearing. Again, if we can stipulate to both
16
   supplemental sides --
17
             MR. PAGE: No.
18
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- coming in, that's fine. But what
19
    I was clear on is that the calendar documents she can
2.0
   substantiate that. So, again -- again, so I -- I'm -- I'm not
21
    going to stipulate to them coming in but --
22
                          So we have --
              THE COURT:
23
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- obviously, it's Your Honor's
24
   discretion.
```

```
THE COURT: -- identified 54 -- it's going to be 57
 1
              THE CLERK: Your Honor --
 2
 3
              THE COURT: And -- yes?
 4
              THE CLERK: -- I apologize. As far as 28, it has
 5
   not been admitted. There was an objection --
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.
 6
 7
              THE CLERK: -- on May 14th, 2021.
 8
              MR. BLACKHAM:
                            Right.
 9
             MR. PAGE: It was -- the objection was legibility.
10
              THE COURT: Right.
11
             MR. PAGE: We've corrected that defect, we believe.
12
   And so therefore really 50 did that which in the book is 54
13
   should be 28.
14
              MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, we -- we've already -- I
15
   don't recall the Court giving him leave to provide legible
    copies at the time of trial. So again --
16
17
              MR. PAGE:
                        It wasn't --
18
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- if he's --
19
              MR. PAGE: -- denied either.
2.0
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- if he's willing -- if he's -- if
21
   Mr. Page is willing -- and -- and the copy that I got is not
22
    legible.
              So --
23
              MR. PAGE: I just want --
24
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- again, with the understanding --
```

| Ш |     |        |         |    |       |   |
|---|-----|--------|---------|----|-------|---|
| ı | l i | MD     | PAGE:   | +  | _     | _ |
| ш |     | LITI V | T DCID. | ι. | . ( ) |   |

2.0

MR. BLACKHAM: I know that, but I haven't had a chance to review it. And so I -- again, if -- if -- I have no issue with it as long as both sides are going to be treated the same as far as our late disclosures. But the reality is that I -- again, I have the same objection and I don't think that Mr. Page is given the ability to cure it. The only thing he was allowed to cure was Mom's allegations that -- that she had evidence to disprove Dad's calendar.

MR. PAGE: I'm going to ask Counsel not to misrepresent our -- it wasn't a late disclosure. It was timely disclosed during discovery. The issue was that the document provided as an exhibit in court was not legible. We've done our best efforts to correct that deficiency so it's not a late supplement. It is a -- it's not -- it's the same document we had before; it was produced in discovery. It's simply a clearer copy.

THE COURT: Okay. So just -- we're identifying it as Proposed 57 and we'll -- we'll deal with it. It's not stipulated to. Okay. So we'll deal with that when we get to it being offered. So

MR. BLACKHAM: I'm sorry, 57 though is the -- is the calendar documents, no? Or is that -- or those the --

THE COURT: No, we are --

```
MR. BLACKHAM: -- clarified text?
 1
              THE COURT: I'm clarifying the numbers.
 2
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, and I -- I thought 57 -- and --
 3
 4
   and 157 --
              THE COURT:
                          So --
 5
              MR. BLACKHAM: 57 is a clarified text. Got it.
 6
 7
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
                                50 --
              MR. BLACKHAM: Which I still can't read.
 8
 9
              THE COURT: That'll be Proposed 57. It's not
10
   stipulated.
11
              MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
12
              THE COURT:
                          The next one -- the one you have marked
13
   as 55 will be Proposed 58.
14
              MR. PAGE:
                        That was my client's rebuttal that you
15
   gave us leave to allow her to do so since they had her on the
16
    stand they were trying to make her prove a negative in the
17
   middle of court to which I objected. And you kindly allowed
18
   my client to provide some substantiation as to why she
19
   believes Mr. Rubidoux's calendar is incorrect.
2.0
              MR. BLACKHAM: And Your Honor, I would just point
21
   out that Your Honor said you were most interested in the -- in
22
   post March of 2020 as opposed to the pre-March. And I would
23
   just offer that what would -- what's being addressed is the
24
   period of time that Your Honor said you were least interested
```

| Τ   | in. And so I'm not sure that the probative value outweighs     |
|-----|--|
| 2   | the unfair prejudice. There was no understanding that they     |
| 3   | were admittedly going to come in as evidence but certainly Mom |
| 4   | can disclose them and then we can argue them on the merits     |
| 5   | once we saw that they're admissible. So                        |
| 6   | MR. PAGE: And  |
| 7   | MR. BLACKHAM: again, I'm willing to work you                   |
| 8   | know, as long as we're dealing at arm's length, I'm willing    |
| 9   | to   |
| 10  | THE COURT: Okay. So that's going to be identified              |
| 11  | as Plaintiff's Proposed 58. It's not stipulated to. So then    |
| 12  | the next one which you marked as 56, right?                    |
| 13  | MR. PAGE: It should be 59.                                     |
| 14  | THE COURT: All right.  |
| 15  | MR. BLACKHAM: And I can't read that either.                    |
| 16  | THE COURT: Okay.   |
| 17  | MR. PAGE: This particular exhibit is a summary                 |
| 18  | calendar supported by the underlying exhibits. It goes from    |
| 19  | November through March because that is what Your Honor allowed |
| 20  | us to do.  |
| 21  | MR. BLACKHAM: That's not what I have Fred                      |
| 22  | there's no there's no calendar                                 |
| 23  | MR. PAGE: You're looking at the wrong one.                     |
| 2.4 | MR. BLACKHAM: You said 59, no?                                 |

```
MR. PAGE: It's 56, but it's actually 59 in the --
 1
              THE COURT: 59.
 2
              MR. PAGE: -- initial record.
 3
              THE COURT: And he's correct.
 4
              MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. That's where I heard him --
 5
              THE COURT:
 6
                         Okay.
 7
              MR. PAGE:
                         This --
              THE COURT: So --
 8
 9
                        This one goes from November through
              MR. PAGE:
10
   March. The reason why it cuts off in March is because that is
11
   when Judge Henderson issued his orders that Mom has primary
12
   physical custody. So it didn't make any sense to do a
13
   calendar for that since they're actually following the order.
14
              THE COURT: Okay. All right. So that is
15
   Plaintiff's Proposed 59. And -- right? Am I on the right
16
   number?
17
              THE CLERK:
                         Yeah.
18
              THE COURT:
                         Okay. Tell me if I'm on the wrong --
19
    59, is that stipulated to or not?
2.0
              MR. BLACKHAM: Proposed 59 is 56 in the book.
21
    I don't have an issue with the -- with -- I'm not going to
22
   stipulate to the accuracy of it, but I have no issue with it
23
    coming in --
24
              THE COURT: Coming --
```

| 1  | MR. BLACKHAM: as evidence.                           |
|----|--|
| 2  | THE COURT: into evidence. That's Mom                 |
| 3  | Plaintiff's Demonstrative Exhibit 59 is admitted by  |
| 4  | stipulation.   |
| 5  | (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT 59 ADMITTED)                    |
| 6  | THE CLERK: Thank you, Your Honor.                    |
| 7  | THE COURT: And then                                  |
| 8  | MR. BLACKHAM: And I'm sorry, Fred, 57 for the        |
| 9  | official record is what in this binder?              |
| 10 | MR. PAGE: 60. Everything's plus three.               |
| 11 | THE COURT: Okay.                                     |
| 12 | MR. PAGE: And 50 58 is is this minus three?          |
| 13 | THE COURT: Wait, I'm on I'm still on what's          |
| 14 | marked as 57 which is seems to be an excerpt of text |
| 15 | messages just from November of 2019.                 |
| 16 | MR. BLACKHAM: 57 right. So but that okay.            |
| 17 | So   |
| 18 | THE COURT: Page 2150.                                |
| 19 | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you. That helps.                 |
| 20 | THE COURT: That's going to be so that's going to     |
| 21 | be for Plaintiff's Proposed 60. That's 2150.         |
| 22 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.                                  |
| 23 | THE COURT: And then we'll see if you                 |
| 24 | MR. BLACKHAM: So that's                              |

| 1   | THE COURT: stipulate to that.                                 |
|-----|---|
| 2   | MR. BLACKHAM: 57 in here. Okay. I'm just I                    |
| 3   | I need to just mark this up because it's confusing because    |
| 4   | of the book   |
| 5   | THE COURT: Right.   |
| 6   | MR. BLACKHAM: that I have and I'm not sure if                 |
| 7   | there's so 57 is actually Proposed 60. It's 57 in the book    |
| 8   | and that is text messages that we need that they're going     |
| 9   | to argue about. 58 is in the book, what, Fred?                |
| 10  | MR. PAGE: It's plus 3; 61.                                    |
| 11  | MR. BLACKHAM: Is there a 6 okay 61. And then 59               |
| 12  | is 62?  |
| 13  | MR. PAGE: Yes.  |
| 14  | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. Well, actually okay, but                  |
| 15  | Your Honor is calling it 59. And so I thought that would      |
| 16  | correspond to a different number in the book. I don't have 61 |
| 17  | in the book. So I don't know that we're going in the right    |
| 18  | direction here.   |
| 19  | THE COURT: Okay. Hold on here.                                |
| 20  | MR. PAGE: 58 is 61. 59 is 62.                                 |
| 21  | MR. BLACKHAM: Right, but Your Honor didn't call it            |
| 22  | 61. She called it we only got up to 60. That's                |
| 23  | THE COURT: Yeah.  |
| 2.4 | MR. BLACKHAM: That's  |

```
1
              THE COURT: That would be it. So you guys are going
 2
   faster than me.
             MR. BLACKHAM: All right. And when we're done, can
 3
 4
   we just recap --
 5
              THE COURT:
                         Yeah.
 6
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- the -- the numbers and their
 7
   corresponding numbers in the exhibit books so that we know
 8
   we're --
 9
              THE COURT: Yes.
10
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- talking about the same things?
11
              THE COURT: Okay.
12
             MR. BLACKHAM: Because that's what's -- that's
13
   what's the problem here.
14
              THE COURT: Okay. 60. Okay. So that one page of
15
   text messages that we've renumbered to 60 which is Bates Stamp
   2150.
16
17
             MR. BLACKHAM: Got it.
18
              THE COURT: Is that stipulated to?
19
             MR. BLACKHAM: No, I can't --
2.0
              THE COURT: Okay.
21
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- read it.
22
              THE COURT: Okay. Then the next one, what do we --
23
   58 will be renumbered to 61.
24
             MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
```

| 1  | THE COURT: It says it's more text messages.                    |
|----|--|
| 2  | MR. BLACKHAM: Same thing, can't read it.                       |
| 3  | THE COURT: Okay. Okay. 61. All right. So then                  |
| 4  | the one that is labeled 59 will be 62, right?                  |
| 5  | MR. PAGE: Yes.   |
| 6  | THE COURT: And that is more text messages. So I                |
| 7  | assume   |
| 8  | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.  |
| 9  | THE COURT: you're not stipulating                              |
| 10 | MR. BLACKHAM: So so my objection to just to                    |
| 11 | recap on the one prior to that, it is legible, but I just have |
| 12 | the same objection that I had in at the time of the            |
| 13 | hearing. So I'm not going to stipulate to that. 60 pardon      |
| 14 | me, the the one that we're calling 63; is that is that         |
| 15 | where we are now?  |
| 16 | THE COURT: Yeah.   |
| 17 | MR. PAGE: We're far on   |
| 18 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.  |
| 19 | MR. PAGE: If   |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: So I have  |
| 21 | MR. PAGE: To back up briefly, it was 62. That has              |
| 22 | to provide correct substantiation for the calendar that Mom    |
| 23 | attached.  |
| 24 | MR. BLACKHAM: Oh, then then stipulated.                        |

| 1  | THE COURT: Which one?                                       |
|----|---|
| 2  | MR. BLACKHAM: 62 is stipulated.                             |
| 3  | THE COURT: With Bate labels 2152 to 2172?                   |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: No. No. That's then then                      |
| 5  | that's where that's what the confusion is. I'm I'm          |
| 6  | talking about 50 2151 is what I'm talking about. If that's  |
| 7  | if that's for the purposes of the calendar                  |
| 8  | MR. PAGE: 2152 which is Exhibit 59                          |
| 9  | MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, I can't read that.                      |
| 10 | MR. PAGE: which is Exhibit 62. Yes or no?                   |
| 11 | MR. BLACKHAM: No. Again, I can read what you've             |
| 12 | got here as 58. I cannot read what you've got here is 59.   |
| 13 | MR. PAGE: I can   |
| 14 | THE COURT: Okay. Is the renumber okay. So 59                |
| 15 | 59 you say you can't read. Okay. So you're not that's       |
| 16 | been renumbered to 62 and you're not stipulating that. And  |
| 17 | then we have one more that's labeled 60 will be 63 which is |
| 18 | more text messages. And you're not stipulating to that.     |
| 19 | MR. BLACKHAM: No, I can't read that either.                 |
| 20 | THE COURT: Okay.  |
| 21 | MR. BLACKHAM: 2173 to 2174.                                 |
| 22 | THE COURT: Okay. So then now with the re-labeling,          |
| 23 | we can go back and look at the what we have admitted so far |

24 so everybody's on the same page of what they need to still try

1 to get into today if they want which is --2 MR. BLACKHAM: Could -- could we go over my -- my supplemental proposed exhibits? 3 THE COURT: Okay. I haven't seen those. 4 5 MR. PAGE: I -- I think they need to come during the middle of trial because they're -- quite frankly they're --6 7 they're after -- they're well after the close of discovery. They're brand new exhibits. They've never provided this 8 9 pursuant to court order. They've never provided it during 10 discovery. They provided it yesterday at 5:44 p.m. 11 MR. BLACKHAM: Right. 12 MR. PAGE: And they want to admit it. They have 13 more than enough time in a year plus that this case has been pending to produce these exhibits. The Court's order said 14 15 that this would -- discovery closed at -- on April 30th. It's 16 not a domes -- they're not demonstrative exhibits. They're 17 That is not a demonstrative exhibit. If we look photographs. 18 at NRCP 16.2, if they want to try to bring this in for 19 rebuttal purposes, then has to be disclosed at least 45 days 2.0 prior to trial. They didn't do so. It is un --21 THE COURT: Okay. 22 MR. PAGE: -- unduly prejudicial. 23 THE COURT: Mr. Page, we're not there yet because I

don't even have his proposed --

24

```
1
             MR. PAGE: I know .
              THE COURT: -- supplemental exhibits. We don't have
 2
 3
    them --
 4
             MR. BLACKHAM: So --
              THE COURT: -- uploaded --
 5
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- Your -- Your Honor --
 6
 7
              THE COURT: -- electronically or if you've brought
8
    them today.
 9
             MR. BLACKHAM: Mr. Page -- yeah, I did. I have them
10
   here. So --
11
              THE COURT: Because we have --
12
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- they're not pre-marked --
13
              THE COURT: -- to identify them.
14
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- but they were just -- yeah, they
15
   -- they would just continue in the same -- from the same --
    and I can tell you when I look at the exhibit, but --
16
17
                         I apologize, I thought that you were
              THE CLERK:
18
   referring to the previous ones. We don't have any supplements
19
    uploaded. But I am trying to wake them up, but if you have
2.0
    them here as --
21
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, and I -- I have hard copies. I
22
   didn't know what Your Honor's position was going to be and so
23
    I didn't want to submit -- I didn't want to --
24
             THE COURT: No, that's fine.
```

| 1  | MR. BLACKHAM: confuse matters by sending                     |
|----|--|
| 2  | (indiscernible).   |
| 3  | THE COURT: Okay. So how many more do you have?               |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: So and, again, and I I may not                 |
| 5  | need to admit all of them, Your Honor, but it's but what     |
| 6  | I've got is I believe so it it goes from 917 to to           |
| 7  | 929.   |
| 8  | THE COURT: Are we identifying that as one exhibit            |
| 9  | or   |
| 10 | MR. BLACKHAM: Actually, it would be it would                 |
| 11 | actually be they would all be separate exhibits.             |
| 12 | THE COURT: Okay. So  |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: Because they're different                      |
| 14 | THE COURT: here next in order is Double F?                   |
| 15 | THE CLERK: Next  |
| 16 | THE COURT: That one I have                                   |
| 17 | THE CLERK: in order is yes, Your Honor.                      |
| 18 | THE COURT: Okay. So we have double F. And so                 |
| 19 | forth just so we can identify them and make sure everybody's |
| 20 | got a copy. It doesn't mean nothing's being admitted at      |
| 21 | this minute.   |
| 22 | MR. BLACKHAM: Oh, I was just giving you a copy of            |
| 23 | what we're talking about.                                    |
| 24 | MR. PAGE: I  |

| 1  | MR. BLACKHAM: You handed me                                  |
|----|--|
| 2  | MR. PAGE: Counsel, I'm not                                   |
| 3  | MR. BLACKHAM: the binder.                                    |
| 4  | MR. PAGE: I am I'm not going to do a trial where             |
| 5  | you're handing me stuff for the first time on the day of     |
| 6  | court.   |
| 7  | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. So you don't want a copy.                |
| 8  | MR. PAGE: It shouldn't be it shouldn't                       |
| 9  | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.  |
| 10 | MR. PAGE: even be raised. You shouldn't have                 |
| 11 | produced to me   |
| 12 | MR. BLACKHAM: We're still                                    |
| 13 | MR. PAGE: at 5:44  |
| 14 | MR. BLACKHAM: marking them.                                  |
| 15 | MR. PAGE: yesterday.   |
| 16 | MR. BLACKHAM: So double double F and then double             |
| 17 | G, double H, double I, double J. And you know what Madam     |
| 18 | Clerk, I can make things easier for you. If you want to pull |
| 19 | out 924 to 928 we don't need to deal with those. I'm not     |
| 20 | going to get those submitted.                                |
| 21 | THE COURT: Okay. Do we have Defendant's proposed             |
| 22 | supplemental exhibits? We have to identify them Mr. Page for |
| 23 | the record to properly                                       |
| 24 | MR. BLACKHAM: Right.   |

```
1
              THE COURT: -- rule on that so we have a complete
   record if this goes to Appellate Court as to what was offered,
 2
   what was admitted, why it was not admitted. You have to make
 3
 4
   all that. So we got to identify everything first to make sure
 5
   we're talking about the same documents, so --
 6
              THE CLERK: And then for clarification, Mr.
 7
   Blackham --
 8
             MR. BLACKHAM: Yes?
 9
              THE CLERK: -- 917 will be FF.
10
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.
11
              THE CLERK: And then 918 will be GG.
12
                            Yes.
              MR. BLACKHAM:
              THE CLERK: And then 919 will be HH.
13
14
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yes.
              THE CLERK: And then 920 will be II.
1.5
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yes.
16
17
              THE CLERK: And 921 will be JJ.
18
              MR. BLACKHAM: Uh-huh.
19
              THE CLERK: 922 will be KK.
2.0
              MR. BLACKHAM: Correct.
              THE CLERK: And 923 will be LL.
21
22
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yes.
23
              THE CLERK: And that's it.
24
              MR. BLACKHAM: I -- it -- the -- there was another
```

```
one that was a letter that I -- I -- there was -- so there was
1
   MM as well.
 2
              THE CLERK: Okay. So that will -- that is Bates
 3
   Stamp 929?
 4
 5
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yes.
 6
              THE CLERK: Okay. Thank you.
 7
              MR. BLACKHAM:
                             Sure.
              THE COURT: Okay. So we got everything identified.
 8
 9
   And not -- there's nothing -- so -- so then going back I'm
10
    looking at the exhibits that were admitted on the 14th.
11
             MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
12
              THE COURT:
                          Start with -- start with Plaintiff's.
13
   and we had admitted -- let's see. 1 through 30 of Plaintiff's
14
   have been admitted. Not 31. Been 32 through --
1.5
              THE CLERK: Your Honor, I apologize.
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, this -- 28 --
16
17
              THE CLERK:
                          28 --
18
              MR. BLACKHAM: 28 was not.
              THE CLERK: -- that has not been admitted.
19
2.0
              THE COURT: Oh, I then skipped one. Okay. Okay.
    So 28 is not admitted.
21
22
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.
23
              THE COURT: And then 31 was not admitted.
24
              THE CLERK: I have 31 as admitted, Your Honor.
```

```
1
   There was no objection.
              THE COURT: Oh, is that what that means? I'm
 2
   looking at the wrong column then. Okay.
 3
 4
              THE CLERK:
                        Sorry, Your Honor.
              MR. BLACKHAM: I -- I agree with that.
 5
              THE COURT: Okay. 31 is admitted.
 6
 7
             MR. BLACKHAM: And just to clarify, these -- these
 8
   stipulations are not to the characterization of the documents.
 9
   For example, 31 says photographs of property destruction by
10
   Defendant. I'm -- I'm not agreeing that that's accurate. I'm
11
   not opposing the document coming in. And we made that
12
   clarification on the record last time. I just want to make
   sure I said it again.
13
14
             MR. PAGE: Okay. If everyone will recall, Mr.
   Rubidoux testified on his direct that he did the damage.
1.5
16
             MR. BLACKHAM: No, that's not what he --
17
             MR. PAGE:
                        That's --
18
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- actually said.
19
             MR. PAGE: That's what he testified. I watched the
2.0
   video.
21
             MR. BLACKHAM: That's not true. He said --
22
             MR. PAGE:
                        That is --
23
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- that he has --
24
             MR. PAGE: -- what he --
```

| 1  | MR. BLACKHAM: broke                                       |
|----|---|
| 2  | MR. PAGE: testified to, Counsel.                          |
| 3  | MR. BLACKHAM: No, Coun                                    |
| 4  | THE COURT: Okay.  |
| 5  | MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, he testified that he has        |
| 6  | done damage in the house. Okay. He did not say he did the |
| 7  | damage that was shown to him.                             |
| 8  | THE COURT: Okay. All right. We don't need to              |
| 9  | to have debates about that right this minute.             |
| 10 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. It's misrepresentations on            |
| 11 | about the record.   |
| 12 | MR. PAGE: No, that is the record.                         |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: Undisputed.                                 |
| 14 | MR. PAGE: He admitted                                     |
| 15 | THE COURT: Okay.  |
| 16 | MR. PAGE: that he did the property damage.                |
| 17 | THE COURT: If we need to take a break, I can take a       |
| 18 | break.  |
| 19 | MR. BLACKHAM: No, Your Honor. I'm sorry.                  |
| 20 | THE COURT: All right. So 47 was not admitted or           |
| 21 | was?  |
| 22 | THE CLERK: 47   |
| 23 | THE COURT: Maybe I should just                            |
| 24 | MR. BLACKHAM: Was not 40 I don't hang on.                 |

```
THE COURT: Maybe I should --
 1
              MR. PAGE: We -- we did --
 2
              THE COURT: -- just shut up and let you tell me.
 3
 4
              MR. PAGE: We did play the video or the audio. I'm
 5
   not sure why it's not in.
              THE CLERK: 47 was admitted. There --
 6
 7
              THE COURT:
                         Okay.
                         -- was an objection.
 8
              THE CLERK:
 9
              THE COURT:
                         Okay. That's what that means.
10
              MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
11
              THE COURT:
                         All right.
12
                          Yeah.
              THE CLERK:
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, I'm -- I --
13
14
              THE COURT:
                          I'm just --
15
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- wasn't clear on --
16
              THE COURT: -- reading it but not -- not correctly.
17
          So then we've got 48 through 54 was all admitted by
   Okay.
18
   stipulation, right?
19
              THE CLERK: Yeah.
2.0
              THE COURT: And then 55 is the t-shirt and 56, cell
21
           Those were admitted over objection.
22
              THE CLERK: Correct.
23
              THE COURT: And then only one of the sup --
24
   Plaintiff's supplements has been admitted by stipulation so
```

| 1  | far today. That's 59, I think?                                 |
|----|--|
| 2  | THE CLERK: Which is Proposed 56. Yes, Your Honor.              |
| 3  | THE COURT: Okay. So that takes care of what we've              |
| 4  | got for Plaintiff. And then Defendant's                        |
| 5  | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. I'm I'm sorry. We've got                   |
| 6  | propo on the list that the Clerk gave me and I I               |
| 7  | really apologize, I'm just trying to make sure that we're on   |
| 8  | the same page here, it says 56 was the cell phone.             |
| 9  | THE COURT: Yeah.   |
| 10 | MR. BLACKHAM: Right? Okay. So so that wouldn't                 |
| 11 | be Proposed 56. Right. So the next one                         |
| 12 | THE COURT: Yeah.   |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: is 57 which we were calling 60 for               |
| 14 | some reason and that's why I'm getting confused.               |
| 15 | MR. PAGE: Well, you know why we're calling it 60 is            |
| 16 | because everything's plus three.                               |
| 17 | MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, but so                                     |
| 18 | MR. PAGE: Because  |
| 19 | MR. BLACKHAM: why isn't it                                     |
| 20 | MR. PAGE: Because the demonstrative exhibits which             |
| 21 | are actually things like a shirt or a cell phone which we gave |
| 22 | to the Court Clerk so it's part of the record and my client    |
| 23 | realizes she may not get it back but that would be why we're   |
| 24 | starting it off three plus because my staff                    |

```
1
             MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
             MR. PAGE: -- wasn't aware of the two demonstrative
 2
   exhibits that were admitted.
 3
 4
             MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
             MR. PAGE: So that's why they were --
 5
             MR. BLACKHAM: Fair.
 6
 7
             MR. PAGE: -- labeled as they are.
             MR. BLACKHAM: So -- so the next -- so the next four
 8
 9
   are 60, 61, 62, and 63. Those are the proposed exhibit
10
   numbers that the Court has, yes?
11
              THE COURT: No. Right? No, we're picking up with
12
   57.
13
             MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. That's --
                         50 --
14
              THE COURT:
1.5
              THE CLERK: So their supplemental proposed 54 is now
   marked as 57. Their pro -- their marked 55 in the supplement
16
17
   is now proposed 58.
18
             MR. BLACKHAM: I got it now. Thank you.
19
             THE CLERK: Yeah.
2.0
              THE COURT:
                        And the only one of those today's
21
   proposed Plaintiff's exhibits that were admitted was the newly
22
   marked 59, right?
23
              THE CLERK: Correct, Your Honor. Which is the
24
   proposed 56.
```

| THE COURT: Yeah, that calendar has been admitted by          |
|--|
| stipulation. Okay. So that takes care all of Plaintiff's, so |
| Plaintiff knows what's still not admitted. All right. And    |
| then on you want to tell them what the Defendant's have      |
| peen admitted so I don't mess it up more?                    |

1.5

2.0

THE CLERK: Yes, Your Honor. As far as Defendant's exhibits, A through D have been admitted, E has not been offered, has not been admitted. Exhibits F through O have been admitted. Exhibits R through DD have been admitted. And that's it. And for clarification as to Exhibit B, there was an objection on that one but it was admitted. All the other exhibits for Defendant were admitted by stipulation.

where we stand, what's been admitted and what's not been admitted. And we have all the proposed exhibits marked.

Okay. All right. So that takes care of that. The one thing I wanted to go over because I reviewed all my notes and some of the hearing take and I wanted to go over what has ben stipulated to regarding the community property and debts. I have that you guys did stipulate to each parties keeping their own credit card debts as their sole and separate debts, that Plaintiff's PERS will be divided pursuant to Gemma Fondi, that husband's Fidelity account is community property and that on the T. Rowe Price we were going to be supplied numbers but

```
there's a separate property portion and a community property
1
   portion of -- of Plaintiff's T. Rowe Price.
 2
 3
              MR. PAGE: Right.
              THE COURT: And then I think there was a stipulation
 4
   in the middle of the trial regarding that Navy Federal Credit
 5
   Union --
 6
 7
              MR. PAGE: Correct.
              THE COURT: -- debt, right?
 8
 9
             MR. PAGE: Yes.
10
              THE COURT: And that's going to be the Defendant's
11
   debt, right?
12
              MR. BLACKHAM: Correct.
13
              THE COURT: Okay. I just want to make sure --
14
              MR. BLACKHAM: And Your Honor --
1.5
              THE COURT: Yes?
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- you recall that the -- was there
16
17
   anything more on your list? I'm sorry.
18
              THE COURT: That's -- that's all I had on my list.
19
   So I wanted to --
2.0
              MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
21
              THE COURT: -- clarify what -- what else they need
22
   me to decide on assets and debts.
23
              MR. BLACKHAM: And --
24
              THE COURT: Obviously, the custody issues are the
```

```
most important, but --
1
 2
              MR. BLACKHAM: Sure.
              THE COURT: -- I'm trying to get them divorced too.
 3
              MR. PAGE: The -- the issue on the -- the cars that
 4
 5
    the Mercury Mariner that she has is her separate property.
 6
    That was acquired prior to marriage --
 7
              MR. BLACKHAM: There's no argument about that.
              MR. PAGE: -- that was on the record as well.
 8
 9
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, there's no argument.
10
              THE COURT: Okay. So --
11
              MR. BLACKHAM: The -- the car as well, yeah.
12
              THE COURT:
                          The --
13
              MR. BLACKHAM: But that's --
14
              THE COURT: -- Mariner --
15
              MR. PAGE: I don't exactly recall whether we had a
16
    -- a stipulation regarding the bank accounts.
17
              THE COURT:
                          That I don't have a note on.
                                                        So I
18
   wanted to make sure you guys tell me what you have. What's --
19
   maybe what's in dispute still on -- as of that's -- with that
2.0
   Navy Federal Credit Union stipulated to being Defendant --
21
   Mariner is her sole and separate property.
22
              MR. BLACKHAM: We -- we'll stipulate to everybody
23
   keeping their own bank accounts with the understanding that
24
   there's an escrow account that has proceeds from the marital
```

|    | residence that obviously are in dispute.                   |
|----|--|
| 2  | THE COURT: Okay. All right. So let me write that           |
| 3  | down then. That's that is that the only property issue     |
| 4  | really in dispute?   |
| 5  | MR. PAGE: Probably yes. Also his vehicle.                  |
| 6  | MR. BLACKHAM: Right.                                       |
| 7  | MR. PAGE: His vehicle.                                     |
| 8  | MR. BLACKHAM: They both get their own                      |
| 9  | MR. PAGE: Because he did have a Ford truck that he         |
| 10 | traded in during the pendency of the case and then         |
| 11 | THE COURT: Right, the \$12,000 he got for                  |
| 12 | (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)                        |
| 13 | MR. PAGE: the the \$20,000 truck he sold for 12.           |
| 14 | THE COURT: Yeah.   |
| 15 | MR. BLACKHAM: Ford Fusion. All right.                      |
| 16 | THE COURT: Okay.   |
| 17 | MR. BLACKHAM: So the Ford Fusion will be awarded to        |
| 18 | to Daniel sole and separate property.                      |
| 19 | MR. PAGE: No, we don't have that agreement.                |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: I thought you just said that.                |
| 21 | MR. PAGE: If there's equity there, it needs to be          |
| 22 | divided. We also have the issue of his selling the vehicle |
| 23 | for something less than its fair market value.             |
| 24 | THE COURT: Okay. So I'm hearing really two two             |

| 1  | issues, one being related issues. One is how to divide the   |
|----|--|
| 2  | escrow funds from the sale of the house and two was the and  |
| 3  | that's what she's claiming as the sole and separate property   |
| 4  | on the on the funds, right?  |
| 5  | MR. BLACKHAM: Right.   |
| 6  | MR. PAGE: Yes.   |
| 7  | THE COURT: Okay. And then the truck he sold and  |
| 8  | then and then the Ford Fusion he got after that, right?  |
| 9  | MR. PAGE: Yes.   |
| 10 | THE COURT: Okay. I see those two as related on   |
| 11 | on husband's vehicle and the escrow. So those are the only   |
| 12 | assets and debt issues in dispute now?   |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, Your Honor. I don't know how   |
| 14 | the car issue's going to be resolved if we don't have a  |
| 15 | valuation of it. It's it doesn't   |
| 16 | THE COURT: Well, at a minimum I'm putting 12,000 in  |
| 17 | his column for what he got for the truck he sold. I mean,  |
| 18 | that's the minimum that goes in his column there.  |
| 19 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. But  |
| 20 | THE COURT: She gets the credit for that, right?  |
| 21 | MR. PAGE: Yes.   |
| 22 |  |
|    | MR. BLACKHAM: I I don't necessary agree with   |
| 23 | MR. BLACKHAM: I I don't necessary agree with that, because if it if he needed another if he needed a |

```
diminished in value, I don't think he gets a $12,000 --
1
 2
              THE COURT: Okay.
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- you know --
 3
             MR. PAGE: He -- he doesn't get --
 4
 5
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- ding.
              MR. PAGE: -- to take 12,000 from the community and
 6
 7
   make it disappear.
 8
              MR. BLACKHAM: It's -- Your Honor, the JPI allows
 9
   you to get necessities. A vehicle is a necessity.
10
              MR. PAGE: It's not an ordinary course of business.
11
              MR. BLACKHAM: It does -- doesn't --
12
              MR. PAGE: He -- he has provided no evidence --
13
              THE COURT: Okay. We don't have to arg --
14
              MR. PAGE: -- that the truck needed to be sold.
15
              THE COURT: We don't have to argue about that right
16
         I'm just trying to ascertain what's still in dispute and
17
   make sure I have that --
18
              MR. BLACKHAM: Oh, yes.
19
              THE COURT: -- so I can make a decision on those
2.0
   dispute --
21
              MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
22
              THE COURT: -- two disputed issues there.
                                                         So we
23
   don't have exact numbers though to plug in on what's the
24
   separate property portion of her T. Rowe Price versus the
```

```
1
   community --
 2
              MR. BLACKHAM: No --
 3
              THE COURT: -- property --
 4
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- that was going to be addressed at
 5
    the time that the QDRO is entered --
              MR. PAGE: It's --
 6
 7
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- through --
              THE COURT:
 8
                         Okay.
 9
              MR. PAGE: Yeah, it's really a QDRO issue.
10
              THE COURT: And did --
11
              MR. BLACKHAM: But --
              THE COURT: -- you guys have a stipulation on who's
12
   doing the QDROs and how they're being paid or do we need to
13
14
    decide that?
1.5
              MR. PAGE: Mr. Blackham suggested Shann Winesett. I
   said I'm set with Marshal Willick --
16
17
              THE COURT:
                         Okay.
18
              MR. PAGE: -- and QDRO Masters.
19
              THE COURT: Because --
2.0
              MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
21
              THE COURT: -- it looks like there's going to need
22
   to be at least two, maybe three.
23
              MR. BLACKHAM: So we don't have a stipulation?
24
   I thought he said he'd do either. So he's asking for Marshal.
```

```
I'm not asking for Shann. I'm not -- so I guess we don't have
1
 2
   a stipulation.
                        I -- I -- maybe six and one-half --
 3
             MR. PAGE:
 4
              THE COURT: Want me to flip a coin?
 5
              MR. PAGE: -- a dozen in the other, but this is my
    -- that's -- that's the one I've thrown into the ring.
 6
 7
              THE COURT:
                         I can flip a coin on that because I
    think they're competitive in prices and stuff.
 8
                                                    I -- so I'm --
 9
    I'm not picking on anybody. But it looks like for sure at
10
    least two of them if not three needs to be done to divide the
11
    community portions of retirement. Okay. All right.
12
             MR. BLACKHAM: So -- so two more issues that I have
13
   if --
14
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
1.5
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- Your Honor doesn't have anything
    else. I don't -- I don't --
16
17
              THE COURT: I have one on the time issue.
18
             MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
19
              THE COURT: We got to go over time --
2.0
             MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
21
              THE COURT: -- today and how we're allocating the
22
   time today.
23
              MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. Well, then, Your Honor, I just
24
   -- when you're -- when you're finished with your issues then
```

```
1
   if I can just raise two more things and then --
 2
              THE COURT: Okay. So I went over -- I noticed on
   the time and -- from May 14th I have that Plaintiff used four
 3
   hours and 40 minutes and the Defendant has used 55 minutes.
 4
 5
    That means I need to give the Defendant at least three hours
    and forty-five minutes today just to get you guys equal in
 6
 7
   time and go from there. And I don't know -- I'm -- I'm
    throwing this out there to talk about as to what witnesses are
 8
 9
    left besides obviously the Defendant's testimony is not
10
    finished.
11
             MR. BLACKHAM: That's right.
12
              THE COURT: So what else is out there?
13
              MR. PAGE: I have to clean up with Mr. Rubidoux.
14
              THE COURT: Okay.
15
              MR. PAGE:
                         That's --
16
              THE COURT: Yeah --
17
              MR. PAGE: -- really about it.
18
              THE COURT: -- that's my notes is you left -- you
19
   were still in the middle of your --
2.0
              MR. PAGE:
                         Yes.
21
              THE COURT: -- examination and the Plaintiff has not
22
   rested yet.
                So Mr. Blackham?
23
              MR. BLACKHAM: So I don't anticipate -- I'm going to
24
   have a few questions for Ms. Rubidoux in my case in chief.
```

```
Mr. Rubidoux, I will probably decline to cross and in lieu of
1
   that just deal with him once in my case in chief.
 2
              THE COURT:
 3
                          Okay.
              MR. BLACKHAM: I -- I -- again, I'll reserve the
 4
 5
   right depending on how that goes. But I don't expect in my
    case in chief to have more than 60 to 90 minutes with Mr.
 6
 7
   Rubidoux in light of the stipulations that have been -- that
   have been made. But that's a rough estimate. And I know I
 8
 9
   have significantly more time available to me and obviously I
10
   reserve the right to use it. I'm not waiving that right. Is
11
    -- is that the extent of the --
12
              THE COURT:
                          That's -- just becomes an issue more for
13
   the Plaintiff because of the time already used --
14
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.
              THE COURT: -- of allocated and how much time am I
15
   going to give him for cross. And that's really what it's
16
17
    going to come down to because of how much time --
18
              MR. BLACKHAM: Right.
19
              THE COURT: -- they've used in their case in chief.
2.0
   And if we run out of time. And we may not. If you don't have
21
    even a full three hours and forty-five minutes for your case
22
    in chief, then we may not run out of time and --
23
              MR. BLACKHAM: I -- I really --
24
              THE COURT: -- that would be fine.
```

MR. BLACKHAM: I just -- I don't anticipate it, but, again, things could change and I don't want to -- I don't want to waive it.

THE COURT: Right.

1.5

2.0

MR. BLACKHAM: But I do think that we would likely end early. What I -- and what I also proposed to Mr. Page and -- and he declined so I just bring it in front of Your Honor if -- if I may is there are -- there are legal issues and factual issues with extensive -- and you reviewed the video, right? So there are -- there's testimony but then there's also video with statements made within the video. I think that for -- for ease of reference and in -- also in order to be able to brief the legal issue of the post -- the alleged postnuptial agreement which we obviously vehemently oppose, I would ask that we be allowed to submit closing briefs in lieu of closing argument.

I just think it would be more organized. I think it would be -- it would create a better record for the Court.

Mr. Page says he's already done his and I have -- I have an outline as well, but I -- again, I -- nobody knows what's going to actually happen today. And simply because the record, we've got two full days of evidentiary proceedings and the record is fairly voluminous given the issues at hand, I just -- I think that it would be better -- I think it would be

```
more -- more effectively presented if we were able to do it in
 1
   writing. If Mr. Page doesn't want to do that, that's fine,
 2
   but I would ask that I'd be allowed to do that.
 3
              THE COURT: Well, we're going to finish today
 4
    including me rendering my findings and decisions. I'm not
 5
    taking --
 6
 7
             MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
              THE COURT: -- this one under submission.
 8
 9
             MR. BLACKHAM: Oh, okay. Very good.
10
                         It's not that complicated. I get what
              THE COURT:
   you're -- I get what you're saying on that one legal issue --
11
12
              MR. BLACKHAM: Uh-huh.
              THE COURT: -- but it's -- it's really not that
13
14
   complicated. So anything else?
1.5
              MR. BLACKHAM: One other thing is that we -- we
   stipulated at the hearing in front of Judge Henderson and then
16
17
   we -- nobody indicated otherwise at our first evidentiary
18
   proceeding date that each Counsel is going to be distributed
19
    $10,000 from the escrow funds from the sale of the residence.
2.0
    I -- I sent Mr. Page a stipulation so that we can be -- you
21
    know, so that each side can receive their 10,000 and he
22
   refused to execute it citing the --
23
              MR. PAGE: I know.
24
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- you know, the -- the argument over
```

| 1  | the funds. And I don't it was already ordered and it was     |
|----|--|
| 2  | already agreed to. So I don't understand why now and         |
| 3  | and, again, I didn't want to file a motion. I didn't want to |
| 4  | over complicate it. I figured, you know, we we can deal      |
| 5  | with it today. But in all fairness, I mean, that those       |
| 6  | funds should have been allocated. I I I'll mention too       |
| 7  | that I actually offered to just divide it equally between    |
| 8  | between the parties before that and he said no, he every     |
| 9  | each side needs to get their 10 grand first, each attorney.  |
| 10 | So I mean, we've had multiple positions taken in             |
| 11 | this case and I just don't understand why what we agreed was |
| 12 | the order of the Court and stipulated to a year ago hasn't   |
| 13 | been effectuated.  |
| 14 | MR. PAGE: I can address that briefly.                        |
| 15 | THE COURT: Where are those mon                               |
| 16 | MR. PAGE: I  |
| 17 | THE COURT: Hold on. Where is that money? Who has             |
| 18 | control of that money?                                       |
| 19 | MR. BLACKHAM: The escrow company still does. And             |
| 20 | and what's the title what's the name of escrow?              |
| 21 | THE DEFENDANT: North American Title.                         |
| 22 | MR. BLACKHAM: North American Title.                          |
| 23 | THE COURT: Okay.   |
| 24 | MR. PAGE: What happened, Your Honor, is that North           |

American Title distributed \$10,000 to my client, \$10,000 to 1 Mr. Rubidoux. Why he hasn't disclosed that to his Counsel, I 2 don't know. I can say -- I can tell you that Ms. Rubidoux --3 4 MR. BLACKHAM: Oh, okay. MR. PAGE: -- is holding onto the 10,000 she hasn't 5 paid me which is fine because I'll collect at some point. 6 7 the order from Judge Henderson has already been effectuated. Again, I don't know why Mr. Rubidoux didn't tell his client --8 9 or Mr. Rubidoux didn't tell his attorney that he received 10 \$10,000. I don't know. 11 MR. BLACKHAM: The -- Your -- and -- and the 12 confusion is because when I offered to divide the proceeds, 13 Mr. Page indicated that Counsel had not been paid their 14 \$10,000. And so I was operating from that assumption. -- and so that's the -- I -- I was aware that there was an 15 16 initial distribution. I thought Mr. Page was saying that each 17 Counsel had to get \$10,000. And so if it had already been 18 distributed to the parties by then, I don't understand why --19 why I got the -- the notification I did. So if that's the 2.0 10,000 and that's the understanding here, then fine. But the 21 reality is it's still community funds and, you know, we'll 22 just argue that I guess at the end of the case.

MR. PAGE: Well, the -- the text message my client has from the escrow officer, it says -- and this is dated

23

24

```
October 21. His funds are wired to him. He is not coming
    into the office.
 2
 3
             MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
                        So I don't -- again, I don't know why he
 4
             MR. PAGE:
 5
   didn't disclose that to you --
             MR. BLACKHAM: I'm -- I'm not saying he --
 6
 7
             MR. PAGE:
                       -- Mr. Blackham.
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- didn't disclose that. I'm saying
 8
 9
   that I got a letter from you this year that said that you're
10
   not going to equally divide it because first both Counsel need
11
   to be paid their $10,000.
12
             MR. PAGE: Yes, and I -- after I sent you that
13
   letter, Mr. Blackham, I didn't speak with my client and she
14
    said oh, I've got the $10,000 in my account and I'm sitting on
15
        So it became superfluous and --
16
              MR. BLACKHAM: No one -- no one told me that.
17
             MR. PAGE: -- also the mis -- miscommunication
18
   between myself and my client.
19
              THE COURT: Okay. So what I'm hearing is there's
2.0
   still 56,000 in escrow and that's after both parties have
21
    already got their 10.
22
             MR. PAGE: Yes.
23
              THE COURT: That was stipulated to bankruptcy court
24
   at the September 2020 hearing. Okay. All right. So I
```

1

```
understand what the dispute on the assets and debts. The only
 1
   other housekeeping matter was -- on my list was on the
 2
   Defendant's income -- he updated his --
 3
 4
             MR. BLACKHAM: Yes.
              THE COURT: -- FDF and it has year-to-date pay
 5
   stubs.
 6
 7
              MR. BLACKHAM: Yes.
              THE COURT: I did not see the '19 and '20 W-2s.
 8
 9
   we have those?
10
              MR. BLACKHAM: I --
11
              (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)
12
              MR. BLACKHAM: Hang on.
                                       I remember that you wanted
13
   -- you wanted the pay stubs to --
14
              THE COURT: Yeah.
15
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- substantiate --
              THE COURT:
16
                          So --
17
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- because they -- you -- you didn't
18
   have full pay stubs.
19
              THE COURT:
                         Right.
                                  Yes.
2.0
             MR. BLACKHAM: And we --
21
              MR. PAGE: He --
22
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- did that.
23
              MR. PAGE: He just attached pay checks which didn't
24
   really meet the evidentiary standard required.
```

|    | THE COOKI: feath. reall. No, we he's got them on               |
|----|--|
| 2  | the new FDF.   |
| 3  | MR. PAGE: Yes.   |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: Right.   |
| 5  | THE COURT: So that covers that issue. But I wanted             |
| 6  | to see because there's a dispute over what his gross income    |
| 7  | is, I want to see at least his 2020 W-2 to have them there but |
| 8  | maybe his '19 is more representative of a normal year because  |
| 9  | if I take where he is right now, let's now, at 531 check       |
| 10 | where is it.   |
| 11 | (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)                            |
| 12 | THE COURT: Yeah. So I take this 527 check with                 |
| 13 | gross income of 59,000, that means his income's gross          |
| 14 | income is well over 11.  |
| 15 | MR. PAGE: Yeah.  |
| 16 | MR. BLACKHAM: Based on what? I I didn't hear                   |
| 17 | it. I'm sorry.   |
| 18 | THE COURT: Year his year-to-date. That's why I                 |
| 19 | wanted the 2020  |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: Well, there's                                    |
| 21 | THE COURT: and 2019 W-2s.                                      |
| 22 | MR. BLACKHAM: there's a bonus there. That's                    |
| 23 | from last year and that that's and he can explain that         |
| 24 | away Rut it's not that's not                                   |

```
THE COURT: Well --
 1
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- and -- and --
 2
              THE COURT: -- his W-2s --
 3
                        The number -- those are the numbers.
 4
             MR. PAGE:
              THE COURT: -- would be better --
 5
             MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
 6
 7
              THE COURT: -- to give me --
 8
             MR. BLACKHAM:
                             I mean, I can --
              THE COURT: -- an idea of what his --
 9
10
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- I can try to provide those before
11
    the close of the proceedings, Your Honor. I just I -- I
12
    thought that the problem was that the pay stubs were
13
    incomplete. I guess I misunderstood --
14
              THE COURT:
                         Yeah, that --
15
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- that you want --
16
              THE COURT:
                        -- was one of the problems too.
17
   have that information now. It helps us say what all of his
18
    different types of pay are including commissions, regular pay,
19
   profit sharing. So what we don't have here, and that's going
2.0
   to hurt him because he didn't -- if he doesn't give me what I
21
    asked for is his gross income is $11,873.62 based on his
22
   year-to-date pay stubs. And that may not be fair to him
23
   because I -- you may be right that that profit sharing is once
24
   a year. Okay. Then you would divide that by 12 but I don't
```

| 1  | have proof of that. And then commissions, obviously he's    |
|----|---|
| 2  | still getting those. So that's that's in your your ball     |
| 3  | court as we discuss at the end of the proceedings on the on |
| 4  | the May 14th. Okay.   |
| 5  | So then we are still in Plaintiff's case in chief           |
| 6  | and we have the Defendant on the stand. So if you want to   |
| 7  | return to the stand, sir, we'll have you sworn in again and |
| 8  | Mr. Page will pick up with where he left off.               |
| 9  | THE MARSHAL: Right up there and face the Clerk.             |
| 10 | THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand. You do             |
| 11 | solemnly swear the testimony you're about to give in this   |
| 12 | action shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but |
| 13 | the truth, so help you God?                                 |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.                                     |
| 15 | THE CLERK: Please be seated and please state your           |
| 16 | name for the record and spell your first and last name.     |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: Daniel Rubidoux, D-a-n-i-e-l, last             |
| 18 | name, R-u-b-i-d-o-u-x.                                      |
| 19 | THE CLERK: Thank you.                                       |
| 20 | DANIEL RUBIDOUX   |
| 21 | called as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff, having been |
| 22 | first duly sworn, testified upon his oath as follows on:    |
| 23 | DIRECT EXAMINATION  |
| 24 | BY MR. PAGE:  |

| 1  | Q Mr. Rubidoux, you were present here on May 14 when           |
|----|--|
| 2  | we viewed the video of you and Stephanie in the garage?        |
| 3  | A Yes.   |
| 4  | Q Okay.  |
| 5  | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, vague.                                |
| 6  | THE COURT: Overruled.  |
| 7  | MR. BLACKHAM: There's more than one video in the               |
| 8  | garage. That's my issue.                                       |
| 9  | THE COURT: And I believe there's only one.                     |
| 10 | MR. PAGE: There there is one where she's pulling               |
| 11 | out and he's running after her, but obviously that's not the   |
| 12 | one that we're referring to.                                   |
| 13 | THE COURT: Okay. If you want to okay. So we're                 |
| 14 | clarifying we're referring to the one in the garage before the |
| 15 | garage door opens with all three of them in the garage there   |
| 16 | by   |
| 17 | MR. PAGE: Yes.   |
| 18 | THE COURT: the car.  |
| 19 | MR. PAGE: Yes.   |
| 20 | THE COURT: Okay.   |
| 21 | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 22 | Q Mr. Rubidoux, you agree that you grabbed a bag out           |
| 23 | of Stephanie's hand and whipped it behind you, right?          |
| 24 | A I don't believe it was a bag. I think it's                   |

| 1  | Q         | Whatever was in Ms. Rubidoux's hand you took it out   |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2  | of her ha | nd and you whipped it behind you, right?              |
| 3  | А         | Yeah, but it wasn't a bag. I don't think              |
| 4  | Q         | Okay.   |
| 5  | A         | there was a   |
| 6  | Q         | Whatever  |
| 7  | А         | there was a bag and                                   |
| 8  | Q         | Whatever it was. Whatever the item was. I don't       |
| 9  | want to g | et stuck on semantics here with you. Whatever was in  |
| 10 | her hand  | you took it out of her hand and you whipped it behind |
| 11 | her, didn | 't you?   |
| 12 | А         | Just to be clear, which exhibit are you describing    |
| 13 | so I know | which one   |
| 14 | Q         | I'm talking about                                     |
| 15 | А         | we're talking about?                                  |
| 16 | Q         | the video in the garage where the garage door is      |
| 17 | closed.   |   |
| 18 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: I'll object. He's he's asked            |
| 19 | which vid | eo if maybe Counsel wants to show him so that we know |
| 20 | what we'r | e talking about.                                      |
| 21 |           | THE COURT: Okay. We can see see that                  |
| 22 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Talk about                              |
| 23 |           | THE COURT: again. Do we want you you                  |
| 24 | remember  | which way we played that last time? Is that           |

| 1  | MR. PAGE: We we sort of did it in in a                         |
|----|--|
| 2  | reverse chronological order but that would have been Exhibits  |
| 3  | Exhibit 35.  |
| 4  | THE COURT: I can't remember. Did you play that                 |
| 5  | through JAVS or do we have to                                  |
| 6  | MR. PAGE: We did. We played                                    |
| 7  | THE COURT: go into BlueJeans?                                  |
| 8  | MR. PAGE: We played all of that it was through                 |
| 9  | JAVS. We first played it on my computer through the link that  |
| 10 | I had. Then in order to get the clear audio on the last two    |
| 11 | because it sort of was not good we played those for the Clerk. |
| 12 | THE COURT: I think we have to go into BlueJeans                |
| 13 | don't we to do the presentation?                               |
| 14 | THE CLERK: Did Counsel want to do it or did you                |
| 15 | want me to do it?  |
| 16 | MR. PAGE: No, I just I I want to be                            |
| 17 | economical here in our time and just have Mr. Rubidoux answer  |
| 18 | the question. And he's well aware of what I'm talking about.   |
| 19 | So him pretending he doesn't really isn't helpful.             |
| 20 | THE CLERK: I can   |
| 21 | MR. PAGE: So   |
| 22 | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, Your Honor. Counsel's                 |
| 23 | testifying.  |
| 24 | THE COURT: Sustained.  |

```
MR. PAGE: I'll -- I'll move on.
 1
 2
              THE COURT: Okay. So do you want -- we can play it
   again for him and that way he'll --
 3
             MR. BLACKHAM: It's --
 4
              THE COURT: -- he'll be very clear on what you're
 5
 6
    talking about.
 7
              MR. PAGE: Okay. One moment.
              THE CLERK: Do you need the we present information?
 8
 9
             MR. PAGE:
                        I'm sorry?
10
                        Do you need the we present information?
              THE CLERK:
11
             MR. PAGE: Did you say the we present?
12
              THE CLERK: Yeah, we present from your computer.
13
             MR. PAGE: Oh.
14
              THE CLERK: Or do you want --
1.5
             MR. PAGE:
                        Yeah.
16
              THE CLERK: -- me to --
17
             MR. PAGE:
                                       I know what you're talking
                        Yeah. Yeah.
18
           I'm going to verify the exhibit number here.
19
              THE CLERK: I've been trying to do all of them, see
   which ones -- Marshal, can you please turn on the screen?
21
              THE MARSHAL: TV?
22
              THE CLERK: Yeah.
23
              THE COURT: I think it's -- that they're -- it's 34
24
   and 35 was the surveillance video from the neighbor across the
```

```
1
   street, right?
              MR. BLACKHAM: That -- I don't --
 2
              MR. PAGE: And I'm -- I'm verifying that, yes.
 3
              MR. BLACKHAM: I don't believe so, Your Honor.
 4
   believe we're actually talking about Exhibits 42 and 40 --
 5
 6
              THE COURT: Okay.
 7
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- pardon me, 42 and -- 42.
 8
   believe that's the one that Mr. Page is referring to.
 9
              MR. PAGE: Yeah, it's 42.
10
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
11
              MR. PAGE: He's correct. It's 42.
12
              MR. BLACKHAM: And -- and the audio is going to be
13
   on as well? Because I thought that was an issue last time.
14
              THE PLAINTIFF: There's no sound.
1.5
              MR. PAGE: There is no sound to it.
16
              MR. BLACKHAM: There -- oh, there is.
17
              MR. PAGE:
                         She -- she -- no, there's no sound to it,
18
   Counsel, and -- and please don't misstate the record here.
19
    The sound is my client's filming the video -- it's on the
2.0
   phone because she didn't have access to the computer which was
21
    Dan's and then it's being done on --
22
              MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.
23
              MR. PAGE: -- Riley's iPad --
24
             MR. BLACKHAM: All right.
```

| 1  | MR. PAGE: and Riley Riley's complaining                       |
|----|---|
| 2  | THE CLERK: Marshal  |
| 3  | MR. PAGE: because she can't get her iPad.                     |
| 4  | THE CLERK: can you make sure it's on HDMI                     |
| 5  | MR. PAGE: But Riley's   |
| 6  | THE CLERK: please?  |
| 7  | MR. PAGE: too short to see on top of the counter              |
| 8  | as to what her mom's videoing.                                |
| 9  | MR. BLACKHAM: She she can be heard narrating                  |
| 10 | what's coming. She says mom and dad. So I think it's          |
| 11 | important again if we're going to show that we have the sound |
| 12 | as well because there is audio.                               |
| 13 | THE COURT: I remember the audio very                          |
| 14 | MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.   |
| 15 | THE COURT: clearly but  |
| 16 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.   |
| 17 | THE COURT: but we don't need that for the                     |
| 18 | purpose of of him remembering what the video shows.           |
| 19 | MR. BLACKHAM: Fair enough. Thank you.                         |
| 20 | THE CLERK: Which would be HDM1, HDMI1.                        |
| 21 | THE MARSHAL: HDMI1?   |
| 22 | THE CLERK: Yes. Do you want to view 42?                       |
| 23 | MR. PAGE: Yes, please.  |
| 24 | THE MARSHAL: That's HDMI1.                                    |

| 1  | MR. BLACKHAM: Excuse me, Madam Clerk?                     |
|----|---|
| 2  | THE CLERK: Yeah.  |
| 3  | MR. BLACKHAM: If those W-2s if I'm able to get            |
| 4  | them, can they just be uploaded as as proposed exhibits?  |
| 5  | Is that the easiest way to do it or should I provide hard |
| 6  | copies?   |
| 7  | THE CLERK: Judge, what do you think?                      |
| 8  | THE COURT: At this point, if you send them to the         |
| 9  | electronic we won't get them today.                       |
| 10 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.                                       |
| 11 | THE COURT: So   |
| 12 | MR. BLACKHAM: No, that's fine. Then hard copies is        |
| 13 | fine.   |
| 14 | THE COURT: So email them.                                 |
| 15 | THE CLERK: Yeah, you can email them to me.                |
| 16 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. What's what's the email               |
| 17 | address?  |
| 18 | THE COURT: Get them emailed.                              |
| 19 | THE CLERK: I'm going to give it to you.                   |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you. Appreciate it.                   |
| 21 | (PAUSE)   |
| 22 | THE CLERK: I'm going to have to have IT, Your             |
| 23 | Honor, come in.   |
| 24 | THE COURT: Okay.  |

| 1  | THE CLERK: They should be in shortly. Go ahead.         |
|----|---|
| 2  | THE COURT: No problem.                                  |
| 3  | MR. PAGE: If you want to, you can take it from my       |
| 4  | USB.  |
| 5  | THE COURT: Yeah, that                                   |
| 6  | MR. PAGE: Because of viruses?                           |
| 7  | THE COURT: Yeah. You know, you can't                    |
| 8  | MR. PAGE: I promise you there's nothing on there.       |
| 9  | THE COURT: I'm sure there isn't but we would get i      |
| 10 | big trouble. Thank you.                                 |
| 11 | THE CLERK: My apologies.                                |
| 12 | THE COURT: We all have bosses. So if you want to        |
| 13 | ask him about other things and come back to that maybe. |
| 14 | MR. PAGE: Yeah, we'll do that.                          |
| 15 | THE COURT: Okay. Thanks.                                |
| 16 | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 17 | Q Mr. Rubidoux, I'd like you to turn to Exhibit         |
| 18 | turn let's turn back to Exhibit 31, please.             |
| 19 | A In your binder or 31 here. I just have the new        |
| 20 | one that goes 54 through 60.                            |
| 21 | Q Would you like to look at the book I have?            |
| 22 | A Yeah, that's fine.                                    |
| 23 | MR. PAGE: May I?  |
| 24 | THE COURT: Sure.  |

I'm looking for -- do you see these photographs 1 2 here; that's a hole? Uh-huh (affirmative). 3 And that's the document Bates label 2049? 4 Q The 5 document Bates label 2050, that's a hole in the door, right? 6 Α Uh-huh (affirmative). 7 2051, that's a broken tra -- trash can? 8 Α Yes. 9 2052, that's a hole that's been spackled up? Q 10 Yes. Possible. Oh, yeah, it's the same --Α 11 This hole, that's in the master bedroom --Q 12 Α Yes. -- right? 13 Q 14 Α Yes. 1.5 And that -- that 2049. 2050, where's that hole at? Q 16 Α A door in the garage. 17 2051, the garbage can, where is that? Q 18 Α In the garage. 19 2052, where is that at? Q 2.0 That is the master. Α And 2049 --21 Q 22 Master --Α 23 In 2049, you created that hole, right? Q 24 Α I don't know a hundred percent.

And 2050 you created that hole, right? 1 0 Again, I don't know a hundred percent. 2 2051, you created that damage to the garbage can, 3 4 right? Again, I don't know for sure. 5 2052. You agree that you created that -- that hole. 6 0 7 Again, I don't know for sure. I obviously worked on 8 it though. 9 You're here to tell the Court that you don't Q 10 remember whether you've put a hole in the wall? 11 MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, asked and answered. THE COURT: Sustained. 12 13 BY MR. PAGE: 14 You would agree that Stephanie is not strong enough to punch a hole in a wall, right? 1.5 16 Α No. 17 You would agree that Stephanie is not strong enough Q 18 to punch a hole a in a door in a garage. 19 Α No. 2.0 No, you don't -- you --Q 21 Α No, I don't agree that she's --22 You don't agree. Q 23 -- not strong enough. 24 Q Okay. So your contention for Exhibits 2049 and

| 1  | 2050, do you think Stephanie might have caused those holes by |
|----|---|
| 2  | punching them?  |
| 3  | A It's possible it's either one of us.                        |
| 4  | Q And for 2052, do you really think Stephanie would           |
| 5  | have done that?   |
| 6  | A Same answer. Possibly. It could have been either            |
| 7  | one of us.  |
| 8  | THE COURT: Mr. Page, I do can tell you I have                 |
| 9  | Exhibit 42 on my screen. I could just flip it around and let  |
| 10 | him watch that from my screen and that would                  |
| 11 | MR. PAGE: That would save us time.                            |
| 12 | THE COURT: And and you guys                                   |
| 13 | MR. PAGE: Wonderful. Yes.                                     |
| 14 | MR. BLACKHAM: It's already been                               |
| 15 | THE COURT: want to both come over there to see                |
| 16 | what I'm showing him, that's fine.                            |
| 17 | MR. PAGE: I I trust that you're showing him.                  |
| 18 | I've I've seen it enough times. I know it's there.            |
| 19 | THE COURT: And I'm not I don't have sound on at               |
| 20 | all, so but there you go. Can you see that from there,        |
| 21 | sir?  |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: Yes.   |
| 23 | THE COURT: Okay.  |
| 24 | MR. PAGE: Is it is playing now?                               |

| 1  | THE COURT: It's playing. Yes.                               |
|----|---|
| 2  | MR. PAGE: Okay.   |
| 3  | 10:03:56  |
| 4  | (VIDEO PLAYED)  |
| 5  | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 6  | Q Do you see there Mr. Rubidoux that you took               |
| 7  | something out of  |
| 8  | THE COURT: Hold on. It it's not to there yet is             |
| 9  | where the you see the little girl, their daughter in there, |
| 10 | then, now wife. Okay.                                       |
| 11 | MR. BLACKHAM: Yes.  |
| 12 | THE COURT: Now, he's at that point. Yes.                    |
| 13 | Q Okay. So you see where you grabbed something out of       |
| 14 | Stephanie's hand and you whipped it behind you?             |
| 15 | A Yes.  |
| 16 | Q Okay. And you saw that your daughter is standing          |
| 17 | right next to you and you could have hit her, right?        |
| 18 | A Yes.  |
| 19 | Q Okay. And you see where they're you're                    |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, compound. Move to strike.          |
| 21 | It's not clear what he answered yes to.                     |
| 22 | MR. PAGE: It's it's a legitimate question.                  |
| 23 | THE COURT: Overruled.                                       |
| 24 | BY MR. PAGE:  |

Do you see where you're pushing your wife up against 1 2 the garage door? I see an altercation between both of us. 3 4 You see where she's retreating from you? 5 Α Yes. Do you see where you're the aggressor? 6 0 7 THE COURT: Hold on. I'm going to go -- let me go back a little. 8 9 I see strikes from both sides. 10 Sir, you see where she's backing up? Do you see Q 11 where you're the aggressor? You see you're pushing her, 12 right? 13 MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, compound. 14 MR. PAGE: I'll -- I'll break it down. 15 THE COURT: Sustained. BY MR. PAGE: 16 17 You see where she's backing up, right? She's Q 18 retreating. 19 Α Yes. 2.0 You see where you're pushing on her. 21 Α Yes. 22 You see where she tries to put Riley's picnic table Q 23 in between you to get you off of her. 24 I see her. Yes. Α

| 1  | Q You agree this is what you were arrested for, wasn't        |
|----|---|
| 2  | it?   |
| 3  | A No.   |
| 4  | Q You this is not what Metro saw and then arrested            |
| 5  | you and charged you with?                                     |
| 6  | A No.   |
| 7  | Q Okay. So it was another incident that they arrested         |
| 8  | you and you you had to put in a guilty plea, right?           |
| 9  | A No contest plea.  |
| 10 | Q No, you the the register of actions said                    |
| 11 | guilty, right?  |
| 12 | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, Your Honor. We've been               |
| 13 | through this already.   |
| 14 | MR. PAGE: We have, yes.                                       |
| 15 | THE COURT: Sustained. It does misstate the                    |
| 16 | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                      |
| 17 | THE COURT: the record.  |
| 18 | MR. PAGE: No, but the the Your Honor, I'll                    |
| 19 | I'll with all due respect the top of the page says guilty.    |
| 20 | THE COURT: Well, they they have to. It doesn't                |
| 21 | mean he didn't plea no contest and the fact the case has been |
| 22 | dismissed.  |
| 23 | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                      |
| 24 | THE COURT: So that's what happens when they do an             |

1 alternate. 2 BY MR. PAGE: Sir, you recall the video wherein you were screaming 3 and yelling at Stephanie? 4 MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, vague. 5 MR. PAGE: I'll -- I'll -- you know --6 7 BY MR. PAGE: Do you recall the video of which would be Exhibit 45 8 9 where you're kicking and screaming at Stephanie? 10 Α Yes. 11 You agree that in the audio you sounded like you're 12 intoxicated, right? 13 In 45? No. Α 14 0 Yes. 1.5 No, I don't --16 Part of that is also 48. You don't recall yourself 17 sounding intoxicated in that video? Were you intoxicated? MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, if we can show the video. 18 19 I mean, why are we asking 2.0 THE COURT: Hold on. You got to wait for your 21 client to answer. 22 I don't believe those were actually the same day. You don't believe you're -- you -- you believe 23 24 you're intoxicated, right?

| 1  | А         | In 48. Yes.  |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2  | Q         | Yes, you were intoxicated.                           |
| 3  |           | MR. BLACKHAM: He said 48.                            |
| 4  | Q         | Sir, you were in the video that was labeled          |
| 5  | Exhibit 4 | 8, you were intoxicated, right?                      |
| 6  | А         | Yes.   |
| 7  | Q         | Okay.  |
| 8  |           | THE COURT: So that's 48 that you're talking about.   |
| 9  | So make s | ure he's answering the direct okay. Do you have      |
| 10 | any other | ? I can replay them for him if you need to.          |
| 11 |           | MR. PAGE: Yes, 45, please.                           |
| 12 |           | THE COURT: 45. Okay. Do we need to see the video     |
| 13 | on that c | ne or is it just                                     |
| 14 | 10:08:32  |  |
| 15 | (VII      | DEO PLAYED)  |
| 16 |           | THE COURT: Okay. Sorry, what was your question for   |
| 17 | him about | 45?  |
| 18 | Q         | 45 was that Riley was present when you were speaking |
| 19 | to Stepha | nie like that, weren't sh wasn't she?                |
| 20 | А         | Not that I recall. Not in the room.                  |
| 21 | Q         | She can certainly hear what you're saying, right?    |
| 22 | А         | Yes. Well, wait, say that again?                     |
| 23 | Q         | Riley could certainly hear what you're screaming at  |
| 24 | Stephanie | , right?   |

| 1   | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, calls for speculation. I           |
|-----|---|
| 2   | I don't know.   |
| 3   | MR. PAGE: It's a layperson opinion.                         |
| 4   | MR. BLACKHAM: Doesn't know what she hears.                  |
| 5   | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 6   | Q Riley was about three years old then. Where else          |
| 7   | would a toddler be but next to her parents?                 |
| 8   | A Possibly in her bedroom or our room.                      |
| 9   | Q Do you recall recall the video that was the               |
| 10  | audio that was Exhibit 47, right? It's an audio. It's not a |
| 11  | page  |
| 12  | A Yes, I recall it.   |
| 13  | Q And you you recall in that audio that you were            |
| 14  | threatening to put a bullet in your head.                   |
| 15  | A I don't know that for sure. I don't believe so.           |
| 16  | THE COURT: Exhibit 47?                                      |
| 17  | THE WITNESS: Yeah.  |
| 18  | MR. PAGE: 47.   |
| 19  | 10:10:42  |
| 20  | (Audio played)  |
| 21  | THE COURT: It's as loud as I can make it.                   |
| 22  | THE WITNESS: Yeah.  |
| 23  | THE COURT: I'm not hearing I can't get it loud              |
| 2.4 | enough for  |

| 1  | THE CLERK: I can try to do something else, Your                |
|----|--|
| 2  | Honor.   |
| 3  | MR. BLACKHAM: Madam Clerk, I in my case in chief               |
| 4  | I may want to actually use the videos as well. So if IT could  |
| 5  | still be called for whenever they're ready, I would appreciate |
| 6  | it.  |
| 7  | THE COURT: I'm sorry, I can't the page I                       |
| 8  | can't make that any louder for and that that's up as loud      |
| 9  | as I can for here.   |
| 10 | MR. PAGE: It looks like the Clerk has Exhibit 47 up            |
| 11 | and see if she can play that.                                  |
| 12 | THE COURT: Okay.   |
| 13 | THE CLERK: 47, right? Yeah. Let me restart it.                 |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: There's no picture.                               |
| 15 | 10:11:30   |
| 16 | (AUDIO PLAYED)   |
| 17 | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 18 | Q Mr. Rubidoux, that's your voice, right?                      |
| 19 | A That's my voice.   |
| 20 | Q Okay. And you're counting you're counting down               |
| 21 | to telling Stephanie that you're going to kill yourself,       |
| 22 | right?   |
| 23 | A I don't believe so.  |
| 24 | Q Do you recall Stephanie's father testifying as to            |
|    |  |

the number of holes that he saw in the house? 1 2 Α Yes. And you believe that -- and I -- I asked you whether 3 4 you thought it was 10 or more and you really couldn't say, but 5 you put those holes in the house, right? No, but I never had 10 holes in the house. 6 7 You what? I never had 10 holes in the house. 8 Α 9 Okay. But you've put holes in the house, right? Q 10 Both of us have. Α 11 No, I'm asking you. You've put holes in the house, Q 12 right? 13 Α Yes. 14 0 Yes or no? 1.5 Yes. Α 16 You've done so while you've been angry. 0 17 Α Some, yes. 18 0 You've done so while Stephanie was present. 19 Α Yes. 2.0 You've done so while Riley was present. 21 Α I don't believe she was ever around me. Possibly in 22 -- in the house, but not next to me. 23 And Riley's a toddler. She's always next to one of 24 her parents, right?

| Τ. | А          | Not always.  |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  |            | MR. PAGE: One moment.                              |
| 3  | Q          | Can you turn to Exhibit 25, please?                |
| 4  |            | MR. PAGE: And may I approach again?                |
| 5  |            | THE COURT: Sure.                                   |
| 6  | Q          | Exhibit 25 is the agreement that you and Stephanie |
| 7  | entered in | nto. It's Bates labeled 2023 in Exhibit 25. At the |
| 8  | top there, | is that your handwriting?                          |
| 9  | А          | Yes.   |
| 10 | Q          | At the bottom, is that your signature?             |
| 11 | А          | Yes.   |
| 12 | Q          | You agree that in this agreement that there is no  |
| 13 | reference  | to alimony of any kind.                            |
| 14 | А          | Yes.   |
| 15 | Q          | Yes, you agree there's no reference?               |
| 16 | А          | Yes.   |
| 17 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: I'm sorry, what exhibit are you on?  |
| 18 |            | MR. PAGE: 25.                                      |
| 19 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                           |
| 20 | Q          | Now, in this agreement you were going to waive any |
| 21 | and all in | nterest in the house, right?                       |
| 22 | А          | Yes.   |
| 23 | Q          | And you were going to assume any and all debt      |
| 24 | regarding  | what you had in your name, right?                  |

| 1  | А         | Yes.   |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2  | Q         | You also agree that well, Stephanie would get        |
| 3  | majority  | custody of Riley, right?                             |
| 4  | А         | Yes.   |
| 5  | Q         | Mr. Rubidoux, you agree that after an argument that  |
| 6  | you had w | ith Stephanie and she went to her parents' place you |
| 7  | followed  | her to her parents' place, right?                    |
| 8  | А         | Not immediately, yes.                                |
| 9  | Q         | But you did follow her.                              |
| 10 | А         | I went there later, yes.                             |
| 11 | Q         | Well, you went there, right?                         |
| 12 | А         | Yes.   |
| 13 | Q         | Isn't it true that Stephanie's father refused you    |
| 14 | entry int | o the house?   |
| 15 | А         | Yes.   |
| 16 | Q         | Okay. Isn't it true that Mr that Stephanie's         |
| 17 | father    | well, isn't it true that after Stephanie's father    |
| 18 | refused y | ou entry into the house you went and slept in her    |
| 19 | car?      |  |
| 20 | А         | Yes.   |
| 21 | Q         | Isn't it true you were intoxicated that night,       |
| 22 | right?    |  |
| 23 | A         | I don't recall.                                      |
| 24 | Q         | Mr. Rubidoux, I'd like you to well, we're going      |

```
to take a look at Exhibit 27.
1
 2
              MR. PAGE: May I approach once again, please?
              THE COURT: Sorry, the -- on video?
 3
 4
              MR. PAGE: No, it's it's just a doc -- document.
              THE COURT: Okay. I'm sorry. Yes. Go ahead.
 5
    Sorry.
 6
 7
              When the divorce started you had a Ford F150, right?
              Yes.
 8
         Α
 9
              Super Crew cab.
         Q
10
              No, before the divorce.
         Α
11
              I'm sorry?
         Q
12
              Before the divorce.
         Α
13
              Before the divor -- before -- after the complaint
14
    for divorce was filed you had a Ford F150 truck.
1.5
         Α
              No.
16
              There was a 20 -- what year was it? 2019?
17
         Α
              No, I think it -- if I remember right it was 2013,
18
    2014 --
19
         Q
              Okay.
2.0
              -- possibly.
         Α
21
         Q
              The truck was paid off.
22
              Yes.
         Α
23
              If we take a look here at this Kelley Blue Book
24
   value, what is the trade-in value?
```

| 1  | А          | This without being able to see all the options       |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | chosen, th | nis particular once says 12,000, 14,000.             |
| 3  | Q          | What does that trade-in value say?                   |
| 4  | А          | 13,000.  |
| 5  | Q          | How much?  |
| 6  | А          | 13.  |
| 7  | Q          | 32?  |
| 8  | А          | 13.  |
| 9  | Q          | \$13,032?  |
| 10 | А          | Yes.   |
| 11 | Q          | Sir, you agree that you didn't divide that well,     |
| 12 | let me bad | ck up. You sold the vehicle for \$12,000?            |
| 13 | А          | I believe so.  |
| 14 | Q          | You didn't split that money with Ms. Rubidoux, did   |
| 15 | you?       |  |
| 16 | А          | Not cash or or put in the bank, no.                  |
| 17 | Q          | Do you agree that truck was acquired and sold during |
| 18 | the course | e of the marriage?                                   |
| 19 | А          | Yes.   |
| 20 | Q          | Well, Mr. Rubidoux, I'm going to ask you some        |
| 21 | questions  | about your financial disclosure form.                |
| 22 | А          | Okay.  |
| 23 | Q          | In your financial disclosure form you have a number  |
| 24 | of payched | ck stubs that are attached to the end of it. The     |

last paycheck stub is for the pay period ending June 6th, 1 2 2021. 3 Yes. In that pay stub, it says that your total gross 4 Q 5 earnings for the year are \$62,270.54. Α I -- I don't have it in front of me, but yeah. Yes. 6 7 MR. PAGE: May I approach him with -- to --THE COURT: Sure. 8 9 Do you agree that's for the pay period ending 6621? Q 10 Α Yes. 11 Do you agree that you've made \$62,000 and a little Q 12 bit less than half the year's past? 13 Α Yes. 14 If you made \$62,000 so far this year, you're on 1.5 track to make about a hundred and thirty thousand dollars? 16 There's no way to tell that. 17 We're -- we're halfway in, right? 18 Α Yes. 19 Okay. And you agree that May is the fifth month of 2.0 the year. 21 Α Yes. 22 You -- would you agree if I told you the math works 23 out that five divided by 12 is -- it's 41.67 percent of the 24 year?

| 1  | A Yes.  |
|----|---|
| 2  | Q Okay. And would you also agree that the math works            |
| 3  | out if we take \$62,270 and divide that by .4167, that the math |
| 4  | works out for an annual income of a hundred and forty-nine      |
| 5  | thousand four hundred thirty-six dollars.                       |
| 6  | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, Your Honor. He's using a               |
| 7  | calculator. I don't know what he expects my client to do in     |
| 8  | his head.   |
| 9  | MR. PAGE: I'm just asking if he agrees that the                 |
| 10 | that the  |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: I believe  |
| 12 | MR. PAGE: math sounds about right.                              |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: I believe your math is right but it                |
| 14 | doesn't say what my annual income's going to be.                |
| 15 | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 16 | Q Well, how about we do this? If we take a look at              |
| 17 | \$262,275 \$62,270.54 and divide that by five, do you agree     |
| 18 | that comes out to about \$12,000 a month?                       |
| 19 | A Yes.  |
| 20 | Q Okay. And you agree that \$12,000 a month annualized          |
| 21 | is about a hundred and forty-four thousand dollars.             |
| 22 | A If it stays consistent the rest of the year, yes.             |
| 23 | Q Yes or no, sir?   |
| 24 | A Yea, I agree the math is right.                               |

```
Thank you. Mr. Rubidoux, you don't really believe
 1
        0
   that Stephanie has the upper body strength to punch a hole in
 2
   a wall, right?
 3
 4
             MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, asked and answered, Your
 5
   Honor.
             MR. PAGE: I'll move on.
 6
 7
              (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)
   BY MR. PAGE:
 8
 9
             Mr. Rubidoux, isn't it true that you deposited the
        Q
10
    $12,000 you received from the sale of the Ford truck on
11
    January 7, 2020?
12
              Possibly. I don't know for sure.
13
         Q
              Okay. But you deposited in lump sum, right?
14
             MR. BLACKHAM: Objection --
        Α
15
              Yes.
              MR. BLACKHAM: -- asked and answered.
16
17
                        I didn't ask him that.
              MR. PAGE:
18
              MR. BLACKHAM: It's the same question. He said he
19
    doesn't know if he deposited it. How can he know if it was a
2.0
   lump sum?
21
              THE WITNESS: Actually, I don't -- yeah.
22
              THE COURT: Well, I think he testified he did
23
    deposit it. I didn't hear what Counsel -- it was in January
24
   2020?
```

| 1  | MR. PAGE: Yes, January 7th, 2020.                            |
|----|--|
| 2  | (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)                          |
| 3  | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 4  | Q Mr. Rubidoux, I'll have you turn to Exhibit V of           |
| 5  | your exhibit book, please.                                   |
| 6  | MR. BLACKHAM: Did you say V as in Victor?                    |
| 7  | MR. PAGE: Yes.   |
| 8  | Q Are you there?   |
| 9  | A Yes.   |
| 10 | Q Okay. You would agree that's a statement from Chase        |
| 11 | Bank in your name?   |
| 12 | A Yes.   |
| 13 | Q You agree that the period that you provided was from       |
| 14 | June 20, 2020 through July 21, 2020?                         |
| 15 | A Yes.   |
| 16 | Q Actually, it goes from there til December 21, 2020.        |
| 17 | So it's from June through December of 2020.                  |
| 18 | A Yes.   |
| 19 | Q You provided more bank statements to your Counsel          |
| 20 | than that though, didn't you?                                |
| 21 | A I don't I don't know.                                      |
| 22 | Q Okay. You're aware under the rules that you were           |
| 23 | required to provide at least six months prior to the date of |
| 24 | the date of complaint for divorce being filed, right?        |

| Q Okay. And you agree that the complaint for divorce was filed in roughly February of 2020.  A Yes. |
|---|
|   |
| 7 Voc   |
| A 165.  |
| Q You agree that if you were to provide the bank  |
| statements that would have been six months prior to the   |
| complaint for divorce being filed, that would have covered the                                      |
| deposit you made of the \$12,000 into your Chase account,   |
| right?  |
| A Possibly. I would have to look and see when it was  |
| really deposited. I don't know.   |
| Q All right. But you agree that by the time we're   |
| here on June 20, 2020 for the account that's part of Exhibit B                                      |
| which is ending in 7939 that the entirety of the \$12,000 that                                      |
| you received from the sale of the truck has been dissipated.  |
| A Yes.  |
| Q And you already stated you agreed in sharing that   |
| that was Stephanie.   |
| MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, asked and answered.  |
| MR. PAGE: Actually, I said he already agreed to it.   |
| So I prefaced that he's already agreed.   |
| (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)   |
| BY MR. PAGE:  |
| Q Mr. Rubidoux, I've just been handed your W-2 for  |
|   |

| 1                    | 2020. You would agree that for 2020 that your Medicare wages        |
|----------------------|---|
| 2                    | were about a hundred and sixteen thousand dollars?                  |
| 3                    | A Yes.  |
| 4                    | MR. BLACKHAM: And Your Honor, we're working on                      |
| 5                    | getting 2019.   |
| 6                    | THE COURT: To me it would make the most sense to                    |
| 7                    | mark this as  |
| 8                    | MR. BLACKHAM: NN?   |
| 9                    | THE COURT: Yeah, Defendant's  |
| 10                   | MR. BLACKHAM: Yes. That's fine.                                     |
| 11                   | THE COURT: Proposed NN.   |
| 12                   | MR. BLACKHAM: And we can just admit to we can                       |
| 13                   | just stipulate to it being admitted since Mr. Page has already      |
| 14                   | asked about it.   |
| 15                   | THE COURT: Do you have any objection to that, Mr.                   |
| 16                   | Page?   |
| 17                   | MR. PAGE: No objection.   |
| 18                   | THE COURT: All right. NN will be admitted by                        |
| 19                   | stipulation.  |
|                      |   |
| 20                   | (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NN ADMITTED)                                   |
|                      | (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NN ADMITTED) THE CLERK: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 21                   |   |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | THE CLERK: Thank you, Your Honor.                                   |

| 1  | A          | No, not on any formal letters or anything.            |
|----|------------|---|
| 2  |            | THE COURT: I'm sorry, sir, I need you to speak up.    |
| 3  |            | THE WITNESS: No, I don't have any formal letters or   |
| 4  | anything.  | I'm sorry.  |
| 5  | Q          | Well, I didn't ask you if you had a formal letter.    |
| 6  | You've jus | st been advised by Stephanie that she's been accepted |
| 7  | to a magne | et school.  |
| 8  | А          | Yes, I she did say that.                              |
| 9  | Q          | You would agree that a magnet school would be in      |
| 10 | Riley's be | est interest?   |
| 11 | А          | No.   |
| 12 | Q          | Well, you agree that magnet schools aren't always     |
| 13 | easy to ge | et into.  |
| 14 | А          | Yes.  |
| 15 | Q          | You're aware that the name of the magnet school is    |
| 16 | Tarr magne | et school, T-a-r-r?                                   |
| 17 | А          | Yes.  |
| 18 | Q          | You agree that it's relatively close to where         |
| 19 | Stephanie  | and her family live?                                  |
| 20 | А          | Yes.  |
| 21 | Q          | And it's decent and close to where your family        |
| 22 | lives?     |   |
| 23 | А          | No.   |
| 24 |            | THE COURT: I'm sorry, I didn't hear that question,    |

```
1
   Mr. Page.
 2
              MR. PAGE: It's relatively close where his family
 3
            He said no. and then I want to ask my question.
    lives.
 4
              THE COURT: Okay.
              It's close to where your sister lives.
 5
         Α
              Yes.
 6
 7
              It's also close to where your father lives.
 8
         Α
              Yes.
 9
              It's also close to where your mom lives.
         Q
10
         Α
              No.
11
              Mr. Rubidoux, you -- you drink alcohol on the
         Q
12
    weekends, right?
13
              Sometimes.
         Α
14
         Q
              And you drink alcohol during the week, right?
1.5
              Sometimes.
         Α
16
              You also use marijuana.
17
              No.
         Α
18
              Ms. Rubidoux says she saw you use marijuana.
    she just be wrong?
19
2.0
              Not in 2019, she would be.
21
         Q
              And you would agree that generally most of the time
22
    Stephanie is the one that takes Riley to the doctor?
23
              For what, just anything, check ups, or --
24
         Q
              Yeah.
```

| 1  | A          | No.   |
|----|------------|---|
| 2  | Q          | Okay. So you're saying that you take                  |
| 3  | А          | Yes.  |
| 4  | Q          | Stephanie Riley to the daughter doctor all            |
| 5  | the time.  |   |
| 6  | А          | Not all the time, but yes I take her to the doctor.   |
| 7  | Q          | But the majority of the time Stephanie is the one     |
| 8  | who takes  | Riley to the doctor.                                  |
| 9  | А          | For checkups.   |
| 10 | Q          | Okay. And Stephanie is the one who takes Riley to     |
| 11 | the dentis | st most of the time.                                  |
| 12 | А          | Yes.  |
| 13 | Q          | If we take a look at the sign-in, sign-out sheets     |
| 14 | for the da | aycare, it's generally Stephanie that's signing Riley |
| 15 | in and sig | gning Riley out.                                      |
| 16 | А          | Depending on the year.                                |
| 17 | Q          | Okay. You recall a video where you're hanging on to   |
| 18 | Stephanie  | 's car?   |
| 19 | А          | I wouldn't use that verbiage, but yes, I recall the   |
| 20 | video.     |   |
| 21 | Q          | I'm sorry?  |
| 22 | А          | <pre>I I wouldn't use the same</pre>                  |
| 23 | Q          | I can't hear you.                                     |
| 24 | А          | I wouldn't use the same word hanging, but I           |

| 1  | recall the video you're describing.                          |
|----|--|
| 2  | Q Well, you heard test Stephanie's testimony that            |
| 3  | you took her purse so she couldn't get her key but she had a |
| 4  | hidden key and got in the car with Riley and drove away,     |
| 5  | right?   |
| 6  | A Yes.   |
| 7  | Q Okay. And you you agree that while you she                 |
| 8  | was backing up you chose to hang on the car.                 |
| 9  | A No.  |
| 10 | Q You had the ability to allow Stephanie to simply           |
| 11 | back out of the driveway and leave, right?                   |
| 12 | A Say that again?  |
| 13 | Q You had the ability to allow Stephanie to back out         |
| 14 | of the driveway and leave.                                   |
| 15 | A $$ I don't think I understand the question. Yes, she       |
| 16 | had the ability. Yes.  |
| 17 | Q Okay. You had the same ability to not try and              |
| 18 | interfere with Stephanie from backing out of the garage and  |
| 19 | the driveway.  |
| 20 | A Yes, that could have been a choice.                        |
| 21 | Q Instead of making that choice, you chose to attach         |
| 22 | yourself to the vehicle, right?                              |
| 23 | A In a sense, yes.   |
| 24 | Q That's your choice, your responsibility, right?            |

| 1  | A         | Yes.   |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2  | Q         | Do you believe that Stephanie was frightened by your |
| 3  | conduct c | f hanging on the car?                                |
| 4  |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, calls for speculation.      |
| 5  |           | MR. PAGE: I asked do                                 |
| 6  |           | THE COURT: Sustained.                                |
| 7  |           | MR. PAGE: does he believe.                           |
| 8  |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Sustained.                             |
| 9  |           | THE WITNESS: No.                                     |
| 10 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Move to strike. It's                   |
| 11 |           | THE COURT: Yeah, there's no way if he knows what     |
| 12 | she's thi | nking and  |
| 13 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Sustained.                             |
| 14 |           | THE COURT: sustained and stricken.                   |
| 15 | BY MR. PA | GE:  |
| 16 | Q         | Well, if you were in Stephanie's position, wouldn't  |
| 17 | you be so | ared?  |
| 18 | А         | No.  |
| 19 | Q         | But you do admit that you broke the window at the    |
| 20 | school.   |  |
| 21 | А         | Yes.   |
| 22 |           | (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)                  |
| 23 | Q         | Mr. Rubidoux, you have Riley about 10 days out of    |
| 24 | the week  | (sic) right now, right?                              |

Out of the week or --1 Α Yeah. 2 Q -- the month? 3 Or out of the month. 4 Q Give or take maybe a couple more. It depends. 5 Okay. On page 5 of your financial disclosure form, 6 0 7 it says that you spend \$300 a month on extracurricular 8 activities for Riley. What groups or classes is she enrolled 9 in with you? 10 Ice skating, Sunday school. 11 Ice skating costs \$300 a month? Q 12 MR. BLACKHAM: objection misstates testimony. 13 BY MR. PAGE: 14 Also you list health insurance as being a hundred 1.5 and five dollars. Isn't it true that Riley's covered by 16 health insurance through Ms. Rubidoux? 17 Α Yes. 18 You don't have the health -- you don't have health 19 insurance for Riley through your work, do you? 2.0 Not anymore. No. Α 21 Okay. So that -- that figure is false right there, 22 right? 23 I -- I believe I pay 105 towards it if I'm -- if I'm 24 correct. I'll have to double check that.

| 1  | Q       | Well, you don't write Ms. Rubidoux a check, do you?       |
|----|---------|---|
| 2  | А       | It was lumped into the child support payments that        |
| 3  | we did  | originally.   |
| 4  | Q       | Now, Ms. Rubidoux, Riley's five, right?                   |
| 5  | А       | Yes.  |
| 6  | Q       | She doesn't have a cell phone.                            |
| 7  | А       | No.   |
| 8  | Q       | You put down here she has a cell phone for \$50 a         |
| 9  | month.  |   |
| 10 | А       | I might spend \$50 through a cell phone per month.        |
| 11 | Q       | What?   |
| 12 | A       | I might spend \$50 through a cell phone or through a      |
| 13 | pad     | iPad or something like that per month. It doesn't mean    |
| 14 | it's a  | service plan.   |
| 15 | Q       | You also list that for the 10 days out of the month       |
| 16 | that yo | ou have Riley you spend \$200 on transportation costs for |
| 17 | Riley,  | right?  |
| 18 |         | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, misstates testimony. He          |
| 19 | didn't  | say 10 days a month.                                      |
| 20 |         | THE COURT: Overruled.                                     |
| 21 | BY MR.  | PAGE:   |
| 22 | Q       | Go ahead and answer.                                      |
| 23 | А       | Yes.  |
| 24 | Q       | Okay. You drive yourself, right?                          |
|    |         |   |

1 Α Yes. Okay. You don't spend \$200 in gas. 2 3 Transportation. 4 Yeah, you have to take her to and from -- to pick --Q 5 to pick Riley up from Mom's house. You know, it doesn't cost you \$200 a month. 6 7 Is that just gas on that or is it just --You don't use Uber, right? 8 9 No. Α 10 You don't buy it -- you don't pay for a taxi. 11 No. Α 12 So when you're talking about transportation 13 costs, you don't really have any other costs other than 14 gasoline from going point -- from point A to point B, right? 1.5 If I'm only going there twice --Sir --16 17 Α -- no. 18 0 -- listen to the question. Answer the question. 19 There -- there's other places we go. Α 2.0 Okay. You did the -- on page 7 of this financial Q 21 disclosure form, you did sign that under penalties of perjury, 22 right? 23 Say that? 24 Q You did sign your financial disclosure form under

| 1  | penalties   | of perjury, right?                                   |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2  | А           | Yes.   |
| 3  | Q           | Okay. And you did sign it, right?                    |
| 4  | А           | I did sign it. I don't know what it says exactly     |
| 5  | Q           | The  |
| 6  | А           | in there.  |
| 7  | Q           | This the signature there, that's your signature.     |
| 8  | А           | Yes, that was my signature.                          |
| 9  | Q           | Also in your in your pay stubs attached to your      |
| 10 | financial   | disclosure form, you're receiving a car allowance of |
| 11 | \$400 a mor | nth.   |
| 12 | А           | Yes.   |
| 13 | Q           | That \$400 a month is what you're using to pay your  |
| 14 | car paymen  | nt for the Fusion that you're currently driving.     |
| 15 | А           | That pace of the vehicle that I have at the time,    |
| 16 | yes.        |  |
| 17 | Q           | Because your car payment for the Fusion on page 4 is |
| 18 | \$290 a mor | nth, right?  |
| 19 | А           | Correct.   |
| 20 |             | (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)                  |
| 21 | Q           | Mr. Rubidoux, Riley's not in school yet, right?      |
| 22 | А           | Not right this moment. No.                           |
| 23 | Q           | Okay. So you had on page 5 of your financial         |
| 24 | disclosure  | e form, you list school supplies of \$25 a month,    |
|    |             |  |

| 1  | right?   |
|----|--|
| 2  | A Yes. Yes.  |
| 3  | Q Okay. So you you complain that you spend \$25 a              |
| 4  | month or \$300 a year on school supplies when Riley's not      |
| 5  | attending school, right?                                       |
| 6  | A Could be Sunday school.                                      |
| 7  | (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)                            |
| 8  | Q But Mr. Rubidoux, you just testified that the \$300 a        |
| 9  | month for extracurricular activities and sports covered Sunday |
| 10 | school, right?   |
| 11 | A I'd have to look at my list again to know for sure,          |
| 12 | but yes, I did.  |
| 13 | Q So were you being untruthful with the first answer           |
| 14 | or are you being untruthful with the second answer?            |
| 15 | A Neither. I said yes, I did.                                  |
| 16 | THE COURT: Mr. Page, how much more do you have?                |
| 17 | MR. PAGE: I'm  |
| 18 | THE COURT: Because   |
| 19 | MR. PAGE: I'm I'm wrapping up here.                            |
| 20 | THE COURT: Okay.   |
| 21 | MR. PAGE: I'll pass the witness.                               |
| 22 | MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, can we take a break,                 |
| 23 | please?  |
| 24 | THE COURT: Yes. It's a   |

| 1  | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you. I appreciate it.                   |
|----|---|
| 2  | THE COURT: very good time for a break.                      |
| 3  | (COURT RECESSED AT 10:41 AND RESUMED AT 10:56)              |
| 4  | THE CLERK: We are back on the record, Your Honor.           |
| 5  | THE COURT: All right. The witness has been passed           |
| 6  | to you, Mr. Blackham.                                       |
| 7  | MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, I'm going to just take my         |
| 8  | testimony from my client on in my case in chief.            |
| 9  | THE COURT: Okay. Well, then I have some questions           |
| 10 | for him   |
| 11 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.   |
| 12 | THE COURT: to follow up on here. All right.                 |
| 13 | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION                                       |
| 14 | BY THE COURT:   |
| 15 | Q Now, watching and listening to these videos today         |
| 16 | and last time that we were here, how how does that make you |
| 17 | feel?   |
| 18 | A I'm not happy with the way I acted in those videos.       |
| 19 | Q In what way?  |
| 20 | A My behavior, tone. That's not who I really am and         |
| 21 | that's just not what I want to look like.                   |
| 22 | Q When did you and because it looks like you guys           |
| 23 | reconciled maybe more than once from the timeline. When did |
| 24 | you actually finally separate?                              |

| 1  | А          | I finally left for good on November 5th of 2019.     |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | Q          | Okay. And your daughter has been attending Good      |
| 3  | Samaritan  |  |
| 4  | А          | Yes.   |
| 5  | Q          | for preschool? That's what my notes say. Right?      |
| 6  | А          | Yeah.  |
| 7  | Q          | And how long has she been there?                     |
| 8  | А          | I since she was two.                                 |
| 9  | Q          | Okay. So over three years?                           |
| 10 | А          | Yeah. Yes.   |
| 11 | Q          | And who has been paying for the cost of Good         |
| 12 | Samaritan  | ?  |
| 13 | А          | Since the since child support started then           |
| 14 | Stephanie  | did. Prior to that, it was pretty much just a        |
| 15 | jointly ex | xpense for the family. This year, I did pay for the  |
| 16 | curriculur | m fee and the registration to secure her spot.       |
| 17 | Q          | Okay. So you reserved a spot for                     |
| 18 | А          | Yes.   |
| 19 | Q          | her there for kindergarten?                          |
| 20 | А          | Yes.   |
| 21 | Q          | And once it she starts kindergarten if she goes      |
| 22 | there, do  | they have after school care?                         |
| 23 | А          | Up until a certain time. I think it's 5:00 o'clock.  |
| 24 | Q          | And if you would have to work later than that on one |
|    | I          |  |

I don't drink nearly as much as I did when I was at

the marital home. 1 2 What does that mean not nearly as much? Back then it was -- I would have days where I did 3 have more, but now I don't -- I mean, now I'm working five 4 days a week and I have my daughter, you know, on the weekends 5 when I'm off. So I kind of have to be alert and aware and we 6 7 got a lot of stuff going on now that she's older. it's -- it's -- there might be a few beers in the fridge, but 8 9 that's about it throughout the week. 10 And I believe you testified last time you were here that you had a DUI --11 12 Α No. 13 -- in the past? 14 Α Never. 1.5 MR. BLACKHAM: And Your Honor, I believe that was 16 actually her father. 17 THE COURT: Oh, okay. That makes sense. 18 MR. PAGE: He testified he was concerned --19 THE COURT: Thank you. 2.0 MR. PAGE: -- he might get a DUI. 21 MR. BLACKHAM: No, I think he said he had. 22 No, he said he was concerned that he had THE COURT: 23 a DUI. He was concerned that Daniel might get a DUI because 24 for example there were times when he was over there and he

drank and he drove off. He was surprised that he didn't get a 1 DUI when he drove up the night where he slept in the house --2 or slept in my client's car. He was concerned that he would 3 have got a DUI driving over. 4 5 THE COURT: All right. So yes, I see where my notes says -- it was Mom's father testified to that. 6 7 So that you've never been arrested for a DUI? 8 Α No. 9 Q Have you ever been arrested? 10 Α Yes. 11 When -- the two --Q 12 School --Α 13 -- times --Q 14 No, just one time. It was a school incident. 1.5 Okay. So on the domestic violence charge they just Q 16 sent you a citation? 17 Yeah. I -- I mean, she filed it I think like six Α 18 months later after it happened. So --19 Now, you have told your wife that you're going to 2.0 kill yourself, right? 21 I've probably said it for sure. Sometimes it might 22 have been joking. Sometimes it's been dramatic. It's been 23 dramatic.

And when was the last time you -- you told her that?

| 1  | A I have no idea. It would have been a long time ago.         |
|----|---|
| 2  | It would have been at the earliest 2019 at at the earliest.   |
| 3  | It could even be older than that.                             |
| 4  | Q And have you ever been hospitalized for mental              |
| 5  | health treatment?   |
| 6  | A No.   |
| 7  | Q Since you and your wife separated, have you guys had        |
| 8  | any disagreements or problems regarding caring for your       |
| 9  | daughter or daughter going back and forth?                    |
| 10 | A I I wouldn't say we fought over it, but, I I                |
| 11 | you know, there's like a good example would be night          |
| 12 | training. I was trying to give her night training and not     |
| 13 | wetting the bed and not wearing diapers anymore when she got  |
| 14 | to that age. But it's hard to do that when one household does |
| 15 | it and the other household doesn't do it. So I was trying to  |
| 16 | do it but they wouldn't do it. And so that would be kind      |
| 17 | of like that was was the disagreement on school.              |
| 18 | Q And how would those disagreements be                        |
| 19 | A Through texts on  |
| 20 | Q communicated?   |
| 21 | A OurFamilyWizard.  |
| 22 | Q So you guys are using OurFamilyWizard?                      |
| 23 | A Yes.  |
| 24 | Q Okay. I don't know how many custodial exchanges you         |

| 1  | guys have directly with each other versus you guys doing       |
|----|--|
| 2  | you one of you picking her up at daycare. But have there       |
| 3  | been any problems in any of those person-to-person exchanges   |
| 4  | with your wife?  |
| 5  | A No. No.  |
| 6  | Q No arguments?  |
| 7  | A Never. No.   |
| 8  | Q No police called?  |
| 9  | A No. Other than the COVID one where she refused to            |
| 10 | give me the kid so I filed a report just so I have a record of |
| 11 | it.  |
| 12 | Q That was at Christmas time?                                  |
| 13 | A That was like yeah, December 23rd.                           |
| 14 | Q Okay. So you called the police about that.                   |
| 15 | A To file a report, yeah.                                      |
| 16 | Q Okay. Do you ever have to work on the weekends?              |
| 17 | A It it depends, but not typically no. it's not                |
| 18 | a very common thing.   |
| 19 | THE COURT: All right. Mr. Page, did that bring up              |
| 20 | any more questions for you?                                    |
| 21 | MR. PAGE: Yeah.  |
| 22 | FURTHER DIRECT EXAMINATION                                     |
| 23 | BY MR. PAGE:   |
| 24 | Q At one of the custody exchanges, didn't you hand the         |

| 1  | child supp | port check to Riley and have her walk it over to her  |
|----|------------|---|
| 2  | to her     | mom?  |
| 3  | А          | It was multiple                                       |
| 4  | Q          | Yes   |
| 5  | А          | Yes, that   |
| 6  | Q          | Yes yes or no?  |
| 7  | А          | Yeah, that the first very first one, yes.             |
| 8  | Q          | And you told your daughter here, give this to Mommy   |
| 9  | and tell h | ner to go buy something nice?                         |
| 10 | А          | I did say that.                                       |
| 11 | Q          | So it is true that Ms. Stephanie is paying for the    |
| 12 | daycare ri | ght now, Good Samaritan.                              |
| 13 | А          | Not currently. The school season's the year's         |
| 14 | over.      |   |
| 15 | Q          | You don't attend AA, do you?                          |
| 16 | А          | No.   |
| 17 | Q          | You don't attend NA?                                  |
| 18 | А          | No.   |
| 19 | Q          | Isn't it true that after you pled guilty to what you  |
| 20 | did at the | e Clark County School District that you had Stephanie |
| 21 | take her a | anger management and impulse control classes?         |
| 22 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: Objection, misstates testimony.         |
| 23 |            | MR. PAGE: No, it's what she testified to.             |
| 24 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: I didn't say he pled guilty.            |

|    |           | MR. PAGE: All right.                                  |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2  | BY MR. PA | GE:   |
| 3  | Q         | After   |
| 4  |           | THE COURT: Sustained.                                 |
| 5  | Q         | the Clark County School District incident, isn't      |
| 6  | it true t | hat you had Stephanie take her anger management       |
| 7  | impulse c | ontrol classes?                                       |
| 8  | А         | I never had her take it. I didn't tell her to take    |
| 9  | it.       |   |
| 10 | Q         | Isn't it true that Stephanie asked you about the      |
| 11 | school sh | e wanted to apply for and you didn't want to have the |
| 12 | conversat | ion?  |
| 13 | A         | Initially yes, and then follow after after that I     |
| 14 | said I'm  | open to a discussion but we need to talk about it.    |
| 15 | It's on C | purFamilyWizard.                                      |
| 16 |           | MR. PAGE: I don't think I have anything further.      |
| 17 |           | THE COURT: And on you're not going to question him    |
| 18 | right now | ·   |
| 19 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Right. And I intend to address what     |
| 20 | I need to | address just at at once.                              |
| 21 |           | THE COURT: Okay. Sir, you can return to your seat.    |
| 22 | Thank you | . All right, Mr. Page. I think you've used a lot of   |
| 23 | time. So  | I'm hoping you don't have anything else.              |
| 24 |           | MR. PAGE: I don't.                                    |

|    | INE COURT: SO PLAINCILL TESUS?                              |
|----|---|
| 2  | MR. PAGE: Yeah, except I assume I have to call my           |
| 3  | client back for rebuttal.                                   |
| 4  | THE COURT: Okay.  |
| 5  | MR. BLACKHAM: Well, Your Honor                              |
| 6  | THE COURT: All right.                                       |
| 7  | MR. BLACKHAM: I is it rebuttal or I                         |
| 8  | thought I thought you wanted to supplement your your        |
| 9  | thing with the calendar.                                    |
| 10 | MR. PAGE: Oh, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah.                 |
| 11 | MR. BLACKHAM: I'm just saying. I mean                       |
| 12 | MR. PAGE: No, you're  |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: it shouldn't take long, right?                |
| 14 | MR. PAGE: you're right. Thank you. Thank you.               |
| 15 | Thank you.  |
| 16 | MR. BLACKHAM: You're welcome.                               |
| 17 | MR. PAGE: Go ahead and go up on the                         |
| 18 | MR. BLACKHAM: I can help.                                   |
| 19 | (COUNSEL AND CLIENT CONFER BRIEFLY)                         |
| 20 | THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand. You do             |
| 21 | solemnly swear the testimony you're about to give in this   |
| 22 | action shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but |
| 23 | the truth, so help you God?                                 |
| 24 | THE WITNESS. Vac  |

| Τ  | THE CLERK: You may be seated. Please state your               |
|----|---|
| 2  | name and spell your first and last name for the record. Thank |
| 3  | you.  |
| 4  | THE WITNESS: Stephanie Rubidoux. Stephanie is                 |
| 5  | S-t-e-p-h-a-n-i-e, Rubidoux is R-u-b-i-d-o-u-x.               |
| 6  | THE CLERK: Thank you.   |
| 7  | STEPHANIE RUBIDOUX  |
| 8  | called as a rebuttal witness on her own behalf, having been   |
| 9  | first duly sworn, testified upon her oath as follows on:      |
| 10 | DIRECT EXAMINATION  |
| 11 | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 12 | Q Ms. Rubidoux, could you turn to the exhibit book            |
| 13 | that has on the cover that says witness exhibits 54 through   |
| 14 | 60, please?   |
| 15 | A Okay.   |
| 16 | Q Are you there?  |
| 17 | A Yes.  |
| 18 | Q Could you turn to the tab that has 56 on it? It's           |
| 19 | actually Exhibit 60, for the record.                          |
| 20 | A Okay.   |
| 21 | Q But that's the easiest way for you to find it.              |
| 22 | A Okay.   |
| 23 | Q Are you there?  |
| 24 | A Yes.  |
|    | II  |

| 1  | Q Could you identify these documents, please?                  |
|----|--|
| 2  | A So there's a November 2019 calendar. It shows that           |
| 3  | Mom has 84 percent custody, Dad has 16. December 2019          |
| 4  | calendar showing Mom has 75 percent custody, Dad has 25        |
| 5  | percent. January 2020 calendar which has Mom at 51 percent     |
| 6  | custody, Dad at 50 percent. February 2020 calendar with Mom    |
| 7  | having 58 percent custody, Dad having 41 percent custody. And  |
| 8  | then March calendar until the 14th of March with 50/50         |
| 9  | custody.   |
| LO | Q Okay. What happened the 14th of March?                       |
| 11 | A COVID. The state of Nevada basically closed down             |
| L2 | the government closed down the state of Nevada and since I'm a |
| L3 | teacher staying at home I was able to take Riley because she   |
| L4 | would be able to go to daycare and they issued the             |
| L5 | stay-at-home. So wanted to keep Riley in one location.         |
| L6 | Q So Riley stayed primarily with you. Did Judge                |
| L7 | Henderson also issue interim visitation orders?                |
| L8 | A Yes.   |
| L9 | Q Okay. As a result of those visitation orders, who            |
| 20 | primarily did Riley reside with?                               |

- A She resided with me.
- Q Okay. After Judge Henderson issued those orders, did you and Mr. Rubidoux follow those orders?
  - A Yes, he did.

21

22

23

| Τ  | Q As far as this calendar's concerned, who created the         |
|----|--|
| 2  | calendar?  |
| 3  | A This was a calendar created by me.                           |
| 4  | Q Okay. What were the source documents you used to             |
| 5  | create the calendar?   |
| 6  | A I used the sign-in sheets from Good Samaritan and I          |
| 7  | used test text messages where Dan and I agreed on the          |
| 8  | exchange and time and day.                                     |
| 9  | Q Okay. So when we look at some of these other                 |
| 10 | exhibits here like the one that has a tab on it, 55, which is  |
| 11 | actual Exhibit 58, would these be the source documents to show |
| 12 | when you actually had Riley?                                   |
| 13 | A Yes, the first two pages are the disputes where Dan          |
| 14 | said that had her but in actuality he did not have her.        |
| 15 | These were the dates that I had her. And then it's followed    |
| 16 | up with text messages where we're agreeing to switch off. And  |
| 17 | then there's also the sign-in sheets for Good Samaritan where  |
| 18 | you can see it's highlighted where Dad has picked her up. And  |
| 19 | then the times that are not highlighted is when I've picked    |
| 20 | her up.  |
| 21 | MR. PAGE: I'll move for admission of Exhibit 58.               |
| 22 | THE COURT: Any objection?                                      |
| 23 | MR. BLACKHAM: Yes, Your Honor. It's hearsay and                |
| 24 | there are there's parts that are obscured by a post-it note    |
|    |  |

1 and these text messages were legible than some of the others. But it's -- it's not all one document. It's multiple 2 different documents interspersed. And it includes something 3 that she created outside of the calendar. It's Dan -- dispute 4 5 Dan's time with Riley. So I just think it's kind of a hodgepodge of different things. I can't -- I can't -- I mean, 6 7 I -- I just can't stipulate to it coming in. MR. PAGE: I -- I don't hear any objection that it's 8 9 not authentic. He just doesn't like it. 10 MR. BLACKHAM: No, I -- I don't -- I don't think 11 it's -- and best evidence rule, Your Honor. It's a -- it's a 12 hodgepodge of different things mixed together and some of it 13 is not clear and it's obscured. For example, I'll just 14 reference for the record 2108. There's a -- it purports to be 1.5 a weekly sign out sheet and then there's -- there's a post-it 16 note on top. I don't know what's underneath. Same thing in 17 20 -- 2111. So -- and it's -- I -- I object on -- on the 18 basis of hearsay and best evidence. 19 MR. PAGE: Okay. The post-it note would be to highlight the fact where she picked up Riley and Dan claims he 21 did. So it contradicts his prior -- prior testimony. 22 don't see if there's any information underneath it, it's not 23 relevant. Also the things that he's complained about it's

covered by a post-it is actually as I look at it here

| 1  | information for other children other than Riley. So it's not  |
|----|---|
| 2  | relevant and would be inadmissible and to some degree invades |
| 3  | the privacy of those other children as to when they were      |
| 4  | picked up and dropped off.                                    |
| 5  | THE COURT: I'll admit Exhibit 58.                             |
| 6  | (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT 58 ADMITTED                              |
| 7  | (COURT AND CLERK CONFER BRIEFLY)                              |
| 8  | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 9  | Q Based upon what you were asked before back on May           |
| 10 | 14, you were asked what evidence you had that Daniel's        |
| 11 | calendar wasn't correct. Is this calendar intended to         |
| 12 | contradict the calendar that you he pri provided a week       |
| 13 | before trial?   |
| 14 | A Yes.  |
| 15 | Q Would this calendar be accurate?                            |
| 16 | A this calendar is accurate.                                  |
| 17 | MR. PAGE: I'll pass the witness.                              |
| 18 | THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Blackham?                                |
| 19 | MR. BLACKHAM: I I have nothing based upon the                 |
| 20 | current direct.   |
| 21 | THE COURT: Okay. I have some questions of the                 |
| 22 | Plaintiff. I'll grab my notes.                                |
| 23 | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION   |
| 24 | BY THE COURT:   |

| 2  | А         | I taught for the first the second, third, and         |
|----|-----------|---|
| 3  | fourth we | ek. I just finished yesterday.                        |
| 4  | Q         | Okay. So for that extra opportunities they they       |
| 5  | provided, | that you did teach for that.                          |
| 6  | А         | Yeah, and then my principal wanted us to help with    |
| 7  | socializi | ng kids and I I felt that it was in my best           |
| 8  | interest  | as a national board certified teacher to help them.   |
| 9  | Q         | And so you were off for the rest of the               |
| 10 | А         | Yes.  |
| 11 | Q         | summer until  |
| 12 | A         | Yes.  |
| 13 | Q         | when you return August what?                          |
| 14 | А         | Yes, but I'll be teaching online in August.           |
| 15 | Q         | Okay. Now, what is your objection to Riley going to   |
| 16 | Good Sama | ritan for kindergarten if Dad pays a hundred percent? |
| 17 | A         | Good Samaritan is a very small private school. It     |
| 18 | doesn't o | ffer a lot of the extracurricular activities and      |
| 19 | opportuni | ties that CCSD magnet school would provide her. It's  |
| 20 | an intern | ational baccalaureate program. It prepares them for   |
| 21 | college.  | It offers them a lot of opportunities to work with    |
| 22 | the commu | nity and just engage in a lot more activities than    |
| 23 | what the  | private school can offer.                             |
| 24 | Q         | Now, at either one of these places she's going to     |
|    |           |   |

Are you teaching this summer?

attend kindergarten in -- in person, correct? 1 2 Α Yes. And full time, full day? 3 Α Full-time. 4 And for the 21-22 school year, you may have said 5 this before, but I want to make sure I had it correct. Are 6 7 you still working at the middle -- same middle school, right? No, I actually took a position with NVLA through 8 9 CCSD. It's an online school. This will allow me to, you 10 know, take care of Riley and still work from home. If she's 11 sick, I can attend a lot more of her activities through her 12 school since I'll be an on -- online teacher. And what will your work hours be for online 13 14 teaching? 1.5 I'm assuming it'll probably be about the same from 16 8:20 to 3:30, but I do know there will be a lot more 17 flexibility. 18 And what -- what grade will you --19 Fifth grade. Α 2.0 -- grade --Q 21 Α Fifth grade. 22 So then you'll have one class --Q 23 Yes. 24 Q -- assigned to you all day.

| Τ  | А          | Un-nun (affirmative).                               |
|----|------------|---|
| 2  | Q          | On the marital residence, when that house was sold  |
| 3  | last year  | , whose name was on the title to it?                |
| 4  | А          | I believe it was both of ours.                      |
| 5  | Q          | So you signed the sale documents?                   |
| 6  | А          | I did.  |
| 7  | Q          | And since when was the house bought?                |
| 8  | А          | We got the house 2013. I think we we started the    |
| 9  | buying pro | ocess in April and then we actually moved in August |
| 10 | of 2013.   |   |
| 11 | Q          | Did you guys buy that brand new?                    |
| 12 | А          | Yes.  |
| 13 | Q          | And so was it always titled jointly?                |
| 14 | А          | No.   |
| 15 | Q          | What  |
| 16 | А          | It was it was originally titled under my name, I    |
| 17 | think. He  | e he didn't qualify for credit so his grandma had   |
| 18 | to co-sig  | n on the loan. But I don't remember who all was on  |
| 19 | the title  | . And then we redid it again and I was the only one |
| 20 | on the loa | an.   |
| 21 | Q          | But he was on the title added to the title at       |
| 22 | some poin  | t after the purchase?                               |
| 23 | А          | Yeah, he was added to the title at some point.      |
| 24 | Q          | Okay. And did do you have any proof of how much     |
|    |            |   |

| 1  | you pay for your employer for health insurance for Riley?     |
|----|---|
| 2  | A It's deducted out of my paycheck a hundred and five         |
| 3  | dollars every paycheck.                                       |
| 4  | Q So and you get two a month, right?                          |
| 5  | A Yes, so 210 a month. Sorry.                                 |
| 6  | Q Okay. On the 2020 tax refund that you received, how         |
| 7  | much was that refund?   |
| 8  | A I don't recall off the top of my head. I'm sorry.           |
| 9  | Q Yeah. Do you have a ballpark? Was there 2,000 or            |
| 10 | 6,000 or  |
| 11 | A I think there was one for like 1200 and then like           |
| 12 | 600. So 2,000. And then I don't remember what the other one   |
| 13 | was.  |
| 14 | Q Oh, but the 1200 and 600, was that stimulus money?          |
| 15 | A I think that was the stimulus. Yeah, I'm sorry,             |
| 16 | what was your question?                                       |
| 17 | Q About the refund.   |
| 18 | A Oh, about   |
| 19 | Q Because   |
| 20 | A the refund from the   |
| 21 | Q The 20 because you said you you testified that              |
| 22 | you filed separately from your husband and you claimed Riley. |
| 23 | A Yes.  |
| 24 | Q And so you got a refund, right?                             |
|    |   |

|    | А                      | Yes, that's correct. I don't recall off the top of  |
|----|------------------------|---|
| 2  | my head.               | I think it's around two grand. But I have to double |
| 3  | check.                 |   |
| 4  | Q                      | Okay. Now, the stimulus ones for you and Riley at   |
| 5  | least may              | oe for were deposited to you or                     |
| 6  | А                      | Riley and mines were deposited into my account.     |
| 7  | Q                      | Okay.   |
| 8  |                        | MR. BLACKHAM: I'm sorry, Your Honor. Point of       |
| 9  | clarifica <sup>.</sup> | tion. Did she say 2,000 refund and stimulus or just |
| 10 | the 2,000              | stimulus?   |
| 11 |                        | THE COURT: I think she said that the she thought    |
| 12 | the refund             | d was about 2,000.                                  |
| 13 |                        | MR. BLACKHAM: That's what okay, that's what I       |
| 14 | thought.               | So it's   |
| 15 |                        | THE COURT: Yeah.                                    |
| 16 |                        | MR. BLACKHAM: 4,000 total then if you count the     |
| 17 | stimulus.              |   |
| 18 |                        | THE COURT: Plus yeah, plus                          |
| 19 |                        | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.                                 |
| 20 |                        | THE COURT: the stim is for her and Riley. I         |
| 21 | think tha              | t was it. I had to put away my did you have         |
| 22 | anything (             | else that that brought up?                          |
| 23 |                        | MR. BLACKHAM: No. No, Your Honor.                   |
| 24 |                        | THE COURT: No, I was I'm still talking to Mr.       |
|    |                        |   |

| 1  | Page.  |
|----|--|
| 2  | MR. BLACKHAM: Oh, I'm sorry.                               |
| 3  | THE COURT: He hasn't rested yet.                           |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: I apologize.                                 |
| 5  | THE COURT: I'm sorry, Mr. Page, did you answer? I          |
| 6  | didn't hear you.   |
| 7  | MR. PAGE: Yeah, no, I'm I'm thinking.                      |
| 8  | THE COURT: Oh, you're thinking.                            |
| 9  | MR. PAGE: I'm sorry.                                       |
| 10 | THE COURT: Okay. Sorry. Go back to thinking.               |
| 11 | MR. PAGE: I don't think I have anything further.           |
| 12 | THE COURT: All right. And did that change anything         |
| 13 | for you, Mr. Blackham?                                     |
| 14 | MR. BLACKHAM: You know, I I just I think                   |
| 15 | within the you know, based on Your Honor's questions, I do |
| 16 | have a couple of follow ups.                               |
| 17 | THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.                                 |
| 18 | CROSS EXAMINATION  |
| 19 | BY MR. BLACKHAM:   |
| 20 | Q So you you indicated that you're working. What           |
| 21 | pardon, when did the school year end, regular school year? |
| 22 | A Right before Memorial Day. I don't have a calendar       |
| 23 | in front of me. I'm sorry.                                 |
| 24 | Q But but you've worked since then?                        |

| 1  |       | A      | I took a week-and-a I I had a week-and-a-half        |
|----|-------|--------|--|
| 2  | break | c. I   | think it was around a week break. Yeah, a            |
| 3  | week- | -and-a | a-half.  |
| 4  |       | Q      | And are you currently working?                       |
| 5  |       | A      | No.  |
| 6  |       | Q      | But so when did you last work?                       |
| 7  |       | А      | Yesterday.   |
| 8  |       | Q      | Okay. And isn't it true that you that while          |
| 9  | you'r | re wo  | rking, you've been delivering Riley to my my         |
| 10 | clier | nt's n | mother?  |
| 11 |       | A      | Week one, no, she went to a different daycare. Week  |
| 12 | one a | and tl | hree it's been between his mom and his his sister.   |
| 13 |       | Q      | And about at least five hours a day, five days a     |
| 14 | week? | ?      |  |
| 15 |       | А      | Yeah, week two, I had a.m. and p.m. classes and then |
| 16 | this  | last   | week I just had a.m. classes.                        |
| 17 |       | Q      | Okay. And you  |
| 18 |       | A      | And this week  |
| 19 |       | Q      | And I'm sorry, go ahead.                             |
| 20 |       | A      | This week I had just a.m. classes.                   |
| 21 |       | Q      | Okay. And you acknowledge this to to Dan, right?     |
| 22 |       | A      | Yeah, I'm required to communicate.                   |
| 23 |       | Q      | And you told him not to use it against you in court, |
| 24 | right | :?     |  |
|    |       |        |  |

| Τ  | А        | What was the context of that statement?            |
|----|----------|--|
| 2  | Q        | I'm asking you. You told him not to use it against |
| 3  | you in c | ourt, right?                                       |
| 4  | А        | That I didn't want it to be used against me in     |
| 5  | court, y | es.  |
| 6  | Q        | Okay. Dan is currently on the title to the house,  |
| 7  | right?   | To the to the apartment at the time of the sale    |
| 8  | of the m | arital residence Dan was on the title, correct?    |
| 9  | А        | Yes.   |
| 10 | Q        | And you guys held that in joint tenancy, right?    |
| 11 | А        | What do you mean?                                  |
| 12 | Q        | It was   |
| 13 | А        | I  |
| 14 | Q        | held in joint tenancy?                             |
| 15 | А        | Both of us living there?                           |
| 16 |          | MR. PAGE: She doesn't know what the term means.    |
| 17 | Q        | That's it's a so you don't know whether it was     |
| 18 | joint te | nancy or not.                                      |
| 19 | А        | Can you just clarify what that means before        |
| 20 | Q        | It's the   |
| 21 | А        | I answer?  |
| 22 | Q        | vesting. It's the it's a vesting. When you         |
| 23 | hold som | ething jointly, that's one way you can do it.      |
| 24 | А        | Yes.   |
|    |          |  |

| Τ  | Q          | Okay. And you it but initially, it was in           |
|----|------------|---|
| 2  | your name, | right?  |
| 3  | А          | I believe so. Like I said, he wasn't able to        |
| 4  | qualify in | n the beginning so his grandma was on the loan. But |
| 5  | I don't re | emember who all was on the title.                   |
| 6  | Q          | All right. But certainly by 2014 the the title      |
| 7  | was transi | ferred to the two of you jointly, right?            |
| 8  | А          | I believe so.                                       |
| 9  | Q          | Okay. That postnup, the alleged postnup that's your |
| 10 | your Ex    | khibit 25   |
| 11 | А          | Uh-huh (affirmative).                               |
| 12 | Q          | that's not dated, is it?                            |
| 13 | А          | I don't have a copy of it in front of me.           |
| 14 | Q          | If you turn to Proposed Exhibit 25. I you can       |
| 15 | take your  | time.   |
| 16 |            | THE COURT: Oh, I don't think she has that whole     |
| 17 | thing      |   |
| 18 |            | THE WITNESS: I have                                 |
| 19 |            | THE COURT: in there.                                |
| 20 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: Oh.                                   |
| 21 |            | THE WITNESS: 50                                     |
| 22 |            | THE COURT: So you might have to                     |
| 23 |            | MR. PAGE: It's not up there.                        |
| 24 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: You don't have                        |
|    |            |   |

| 1  | MR. PAGE: I'd have to approach her with my book, if          |
|----|--|
| 2  | I may.   |
| 3  | MR. BLACKHAM: I thought the exhibit books were up            |
| 4  | there  |
| 5  | THE COURT: Perfect.  |
| 6  | MR. BLACKHAM: and everything.                                |
| 7  | THE COURT: Yes, please.                                      |
| 8  | THE WITNESS: It's not dated with a date, but                 |
| 9  | there's context clues that can indicate when the time was.   |
| 10 | MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, that's please move                 |
| 11 | to strike everything after it's not dated with a date.       |
| 12 | THE COURT: Granted.  |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                     |
| 14 | BY MR. BLACKHAM:   |
| 15 | Q Now this was this document was prepared by you,            |
| 16 | right? That's your it's in your writing?                     |
| 17 | A No, that top part by Stephanie agreeing to give            |
| 18 | Daniel, that's his writing. That's how he writes his Ds. I   |
| 19 | do not write my Ds like that. Underneath where it says house |
| 20 | being 7183 all the way down to where I signed is mine.       |
| 21 | Q Okay. And you guys you guys this was even                  |
| 22 | though it's not dated, this was prepared and signed prior to |
| 23 | you're dismissing the divorce case before this one, right?   |
| 24 | A Prior to dismissing the May 2019 divorce case?             |

| 1  | Q          | Yes.   |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | А          | Yes.   |
| 3  | Q          | And you again, you you resided together in the     |
| 4  | marital re | esidence subsequent to the execution of this       |
| 5  | document,  | right?   |
| 6  | А          | Not right away, no. It was part-time.              |
| 7  | Q          | Eventually you did, right?                         |
| 8  | А          | Eventually, yes.                                   |
| 9  |            | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. Pass the witness.              |
| 10 |            | THE COURT: Try not to break my microphone, please. |
| 11 | It's on th | ne you're you're hitting it.                       |
| 12 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: Oh, my goodness. I'm sorry.          |
| 13 |            | THE COURT: I'm just teasing a little bit. Go       |
| 14 | ahead, Mr  | . Page.  |
| 15 |            | REDIRECT EXAMINATION                               |
| 16 | BY MR. PAG | GE:  |
| 17 | Q          | Do you know when the approximate date of this      |
| 18 | document : | is? And this is Bates labeled 2023.                |
| 19 | А          | It would be before I dismissed the divorce case in |
| 20 | the summer | r. So it would probably be about June or July of   |
| 21 | 2018.      |  |
| 22 | Q          | Thank you.   |
| 23 |            | THE COURT: Was that it?                            |
| 24 |            | MR. PAGE: That's it.                               |
|    |            |  |

```
THE COURT: All right. Mr. Blackham, anything else
 1
   for this witness?
 2
              MR. BLACKHAM: No, Your Honor. I quess -- and just
 3
   -- just in terms of housekeeping, are we going to -- given the
 4
    -- given that it's my case in chief now, are we going to take
 5
    a lunch break at some point or --
 6
 7
              THE COURT:
                         Nope, I'm going to make you work through
           No, I'm teasing. Go ahead and step down, ma'am.
 8
 9
              THE WITNESS: Thank you.
10
             MR. BLACKHAM: I -- I wasn't -- I wasn't whining.
    just in terms of my --
11
12
              THE COURT: No, I --
13
             MR. BLACKHAM: -- questions and my time.
14
             MR. PAGE:
                        Just ask the question directly.
1.5
              THE COURT: I was teasing -- I'm teasing --
16
             MR. BLACKHAM: I'm hungry.
17
              THE COURT: -- you. So technically Mr. Page hasn't
18
   rested yet. So let -- let's have -- hear the magic words from
19
   him if --
2.0
             MR. PAGE: I'll rest.
21
              THE COURT: All right. The Plaintiff rests.
22
   yes, we're going to break for lunch in 30 minutes. So do you
23
   want to put somebody on 30 minutes or you guys rather take
24
   lunch early and come back at 1:00?
```

| 1  | MR. BLACKHAM: I my preference would be to take                 |
|----|--|
| 2  | lunch early so that it doesn't have to be broken up.           |
| 3  | MR. PAGE: I I just like to charge forward.                     |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: I  |
| 5  | THE COURT: You don't want a lunch break at all,                |
| 6  | right, Mr. Page?   |
| 7  | MR. BLACKHAM: But since it's my case in chief, I               |
| 8  | would prefer to just to to not be have it broken up            |
| 9  | because I again, we're so close. That's so we can              |
| 10 | THE COURT: Yeah, but we might be able to get                   |
| 11 | started.   |
| 12 | MR. BLACKHAM: No,  |
| 13 | THE COURT: All right. Who are your                             |
| 14 | MR. BLACKHAM: I know we can get started. That's                |
| 15 | not the question. I just I just think from presentation        |
| 16 | purposes it would be smoother to just if we're taking the      |
| 17 | same amount of time regardless, I would just assume start when |
| 18 | we get back. But I can do whatever Your Honor wants. That's    |
| 19 | fine.  |
| 20 | THE COURT: Okay. So I let me just for                          |
| 21 | planning purposes  |
| 22 | MR. BLACKHAM: Sure.  |
| 23 | THE COURT: your witnesses are are your client                  |
| 24 | and you're going to recall the Plaintiff.                      |

| 1  | MR. BLACKHAM: Right. And and I don't anticipate               |
|----|---|
| 2  | taking more than maybe, I don't know, 15 minutes with her, if |
| 3  | that.   |
| 4  | THE COURT: Okay. And then that's it for you? You              |
| 5  | don't have any other  |
| 6  | MR. BLACKHAM: That's I don't have any other                   |
| 7  | witnesses after that.   |
| 8  | THE COURT: Okay. So we can go ahead and take lunch            |
| 9  | now.  |
| 10 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.   |
| 11 | THE COURT: We'll come back at 1:00 o'clock.                   |
| 12 | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                      |
| 13 | THE COURT: And then we'll pick up with the                    |
| 14 | Defendant's case in chief.                                    |
| 15 | MR. BLACKHAM: Perfect.  |
| 16 | MR. PAGE: Okay.   |
| 17 | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you so much.                              |
| 18 | MR. PAGE: Thank you.  |
| 19 | THE COURT: Thank you. We'll be locked. So                     |
| 20 | whatever you want to leave                                    |
| 21 | MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah.   |
| 22 | THE COURT: you can leave, but                                 |
| 23 | MR. BLACKHAM: I'll make sure I take everything.               |
| 24 | THE COURT: don't leave what you want.                         |

| 1  | (COURT RECESSED AT 11:27 AND RESUMED AT 1:05)                |  |
|----|--|--|
| 2  | THE CLERK: We are on the record, Your Honor.                 |  |
| 3  | THE COURT: All right. Back on the record. Want to            |  |
| 4  | go back to some housekeeping on exhibits. Plaintiff's        |  |
| 5  | Proposed 10 and 11, our off the record discussion was you're |  |
| 6  | going to withdraw those two proposed exhibits?               |  |
| 7  | MR. PAGE: Yeah.  |  |
| 8  | THE COURT: Okay. So that the record is clear on              |  |
| 9  | those. Also on your videos, Exhibit 34-48, if you have those |  |
| 10 | on a thumb drive   |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGE: I do.  |  |
| 12 | THE COURT: we could take that thumb drive and                |  |
| 13 | put it in the evidence vault as                              |  |
| 14 | MR. PAGE: I  |  |
| 15 | THE COURT: we can't put it in the computer.                  |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGE: The thumb drive has other things other             |  |
| 17 | than that  |  |
| 18 | THE COURT: Okay.   |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGE: on there. So I would have to get you               |  |
| 20 | a separate thumb thumb drive. I'm happy to do that. I        |  |
| 21 | just can't do it at this moment.                             |  |
| 22 | THE COURT: Okay. Yeah. What's your what's your               |  |
| 23 | deadline on that?  |  |
| 24 | THE CLERK: Can we have that like Monday?                     |  |

| 1   | MR. PAGE: Yeah, we can do it Monday. It's just              |
|-----|---|
| 2   | it's an easy transfer. I just don't have the spare thumb    |
| 3   | drive with me.  |
| 4   | THE CLERK: That'll work. Please.                            |
| 5   | THE COURT: Perfect.   |
| 6   | THE CLERK: Thank you.                                       |
| 7   | THE COURT: That done with that. And then I                  |
| 8   | think over the break we also received the W-2 for 2019. Did |
| 9   | you get that, Mr. Page?                                     |
| 10  | MR. PAGE: Yes.  |
| 11  | THE COURT: Do you want to stipulate to admit that           |
| 12  | as Defendant's 00 or you want to                            |
| 13  | MR. PAGE: Yes.  |
| 14  | THE COURT: Okay. So that will be admitted as                |
| 15  | Defendant's 00.   |
| 16  | (DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT OO ADMITTED)                           |
| 17  | THE CLERK: Thank you, Judge.                                |
| 18  | THE COURT: I think that gets us up to speed on the          |
| 19  | exhibits admissions. All right. Then we were going into the |
| 20  | Defendant's case in chief, right?                           |
| 21  | MR. BLACKHAM: Yes, Your Honor.                              |
| 22  | THE COURT: Okay.  |
| 23  | MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, I'm going to call                 |
| 2.4 | Stephanie Rubidoux to the stand.                            |

| 1   | THE COURT: Okay. All right. And ma'am, you're                |
|-----|--|
| 2   | still under oath. So I'm not going to have you re-sworn.     |
| 3   | STEPHANIE RUBIDOUX   |
| 4   | called as a witness on behalf of the Defendant, having been  |
| 5   | previously sworn, testified upon her oath as follows on:     |
| 6   | DIRECT EXAMINATION   |
| 7   | BY MR. BLACKHAM:   |
| 8   | Q Ma'am, could you please turn oh, actually, strike          |
| 9   | that. You testified that a lot of the a lot of the photos    |
| LO  | that Daniel had included in his exhibit book that you had    |
| 11  | taken those photos. Do you recall that?                      |
| L2  | A Can you repeat the question?                               |
| L3  | Q You testified the last time we were in court in May        |
| L 4 | that a lot of the photos that Daniel included in his exhibit |
| L5  | book you had actually taken?                                 |
| L6  | A Yeah, some of the pictures.                                |
| L7  | Q I I believe you said there was a a number of               |
| L8  | them.  |
| L 9 | A Yeah.  |
| 20  | Q Okay. Could you please turn to Proposed Exhibit            |
| 21  | pardon me. Exhibit A. It's been admitted. And could you let  |
| 22  | us know which pictures they all have Bates numbers. So       |
| 23  | which ones you took?   |
| 24  | A 482. Probably 484.   |

| 1  | Q   | Probably or  |  |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2  | А   | It's a good chance I would say. 502. Then the rest   |  |
| 3  | of them we  | ere the ones that were attached. An email that was   |  |
| 4  | sent to me  | e. Is the there's they're not all here.              |  |
| 5  | Q   | Okay. So of these you had you were able to           |  |
| 6  | identify  | three that you took?                                 |  |
| 7  | А   | Yeah, when I made the statement, I was referring to  |  |
| 8  | the exhib:  | its that were sent to me, not to the exhibit binder. |  |
| 9  | I hadn't 1  | looked through that yet.                             |  |
| 10 | Q   | Okay. Well, let's let's start with let's             |  |
| 11 | start with number 482. Can you go back to that one, please? |  |  |
| 12 | А   | Yes.   |  |
| 13 | Q   | 482.   |  |
| 14 | А   | Yes.   |  |
| 15 | Q   | It's all in Exhibit A. So that that you took         |  |
| 16 | that one,   | right?   |  |
| 17 | А   | Yes.   |  |
| 18 | Q   | So what year was that?                               |  |
| 19 | А   | Riley was three. So it was '18 2018, 2019.           |  |
| 20 | 2018, yeah.   |  |  |
| 21 | Q   | Okay. And is that first day of preschool at Good     |  |
| 22 | Samaritan?  |  |  |
| 23 | А   | Yes.   |  |
| 24 | Q   | Okay. And is that before or after the first day of   |  |
|    |   |  |  |

|                | 3011001:   |
|----------------|--|
| 2              | A That was bef that was the that was her first             |
| 3              | admissibility of preschool.                                |
| 4              | Q Was she is that taken at the school or at the            |
| 5              | house?   |
| 6              | A That was at our house.                                   |
| 7              | Q Okay. So had she already gone to school that day?        |
| 8              | A No, this is in the morning.                              |
| 9              | Q Okay. And then the next one, you said 484. Do you        |
| 10             | know when that was taken?                                  |
| 11             | A I said that one might be. It looks like                  |
| 12             | Q You said probably.                                       |
| 13             | A when we went to the I don't know. We we                  |
| 14             | took a couple beach trips. So I can't tell you which one I |
| 15             | think it is. But it might either be Florida or California. |
| 16             | Q But you're pretty sure you took that one.                |
| 17             | A Pretty sure.   |
| 18             | Q Okay. Do you have any idea like what year it might       |
| 19             | be?  |
| 20             | A I mean, the water looks prettier. So I want to say       |
| 21             | it's Florida, but, I mean, I don't know.                   |
| 22             | Q When did you go to Florida?                              |
| 22<br>23<br>24 | A That year that the the three year this year i            |
| 24             | 2018.  |
|                |  |

2018. And then you also identified 502, correct? 1 0 Yes. 2 Α Okay. And what -- what year was that date? 3 I -- I wouldn't have -- I would probably say it was 4 Α 5 probably 2018. I mean, I'm -- I'm just taking a guess. I can't say for sure. 6 7 But you knew you took it. 8 Α Yeah. 9 And so in your opinion if you go back to 482, can Q 10 you see how see how big Riley was there? Does she look 11 younger or older or can you not tell? 12 What was the question? If you go back to 482 --13 14 Uh-huh (affirmative). 15 -- where -- on 2018, her first day of preschool. Yeah. 16 Α 17 And then you go back and see, you know, on 502. Q 18 Does she look older or younger to you? Or can you not tell? 19 I know it's from the back. I'm just --2.0 Yeah. I mean, it -- it's kind of hard to tell. I Α 21 mean, I -- I know we went bowling and I took a shot like this. 22 So I -- I know I took a picture like this. I'm pretty sure 23 this is a picture that I took. 24 Q Okay.

| 1  | A          | But I could be wrong.                                |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | Q          | But none of the others that you recognize having     |
| 3  | taken?     |  |
| 4  | А          | No. Like I said, a lot of the pictures that I was    |
| 5  | referring  | to were in an email of all of Dan's exhibits. There  |
| 6  | was about  | 500 pages.   |
| 7  | Q          | All right.   |
| 8  | А          | So there was a lot more pictures than what's in the  |
| 9  | binder.    |  |
| 10 | Q          | Okay. Very good. Okay. Now, I we've talked a         |
| 11 | lot about  | domestic violence in this case.                      |
| 12 | А          | Yes.   |
| 13 | Q          | You have acknowledged that you hit that you've       |
| 14 | hit Danie  | l, right?  |
| 15 | А          | No, I've never acknowledged that.                    |
| 16 | Q          | You wouldn't acknowledge that you've hit Daniel?     |
| 17 | А          | I've only acknowledged that it's been in             |
| 18 | self-defe  | nse that I've tried pushing him away from me or I've |
| 19 | tried get  | ting away from him. I have never once came at him.   |
| 20 | Q          | So you're denying that you punched him in the face?  |
| 21 | А          | Yes, I am denying that I've hit (indiscernible).     |
| 22 | Q          | And you have acknowledged that you've broken things  |
| 23 | in your ho | ouse before, right?                                  |
| 24 | А          | There have been things like his glasses were         |
|    |            |  |

| 1  | broken. When he was coming at me and I was pushing him away,  |
|----|---|
| 2  | his glasses that were on his shirt, he keeps his regular      |
| 3  | glasses here, they were knocked off and that broke            |
| 4  | Q And that was January of 2019, right?                        |
| 5  | A I'm not sure of the date, but that sounds about             |
| 6  | right.  |
| 7  | Q You're are you no longer working at Faiss                   |
| 8  | A No.   |
| 9  | Q Middle School?  |
| 10 | A I've just accepted a position with NVLA. It's               |
| 11 | it's with CCSD stuff.   |
| 12 | Q Are is your rate of compensation the same?                  |
| 13 | A The compensation is the same. It's just going to            |
| 14 | allow me more time to be able to attend Riley's activities.   |
| 15 | I'll have a more flexible schedule. If she's sick, I can care |
| 16 | for her at home.  |
| 17 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. I'll pass the witness.                    |
| 18 | CROSS EXAMINATION   |
| 19 | BY MR. PAGE:  |
| 20 | Q You were asked about whether you hit Dan. You               |
| 21 | denied it and you said any contact was because you were       |
| 22 | defending yourself from him.                                  |
| 23 | A Yes.  |
| 24 | Q When you had to defend yourself from Dan attacking          |
|    |   |

| 1  | you, when did that usually occur?                             |
|----|---|
| 2  | A It usually occurred on the weekends. It was usually         |
| 3  | like Thursday, Friday, Saturday, like when he was in his I    |
| 4  | want to drink and relax mode and have I don't know.           |
| 5  | Q Oh.   |
| 6  | A Take  |
| 7  | Q Since Dan's time with Riley is primarily during the         |
| 8  | weekend, what concerns does that gives you?                   |
| 9  | A I'm very concerned that the behavior that I                 |
| 10 | witnessed when we were in the marital home together is going  |
| 11 | to take place with Riley where I'm not able to ensure Riley's |
| 12 | safety. I also worry about him you know, family events and    |
| 13 | family gatherings where he's consuming alcohol that I'm not   |
| 14 | going to be there to ensure Riley's safety as well.           |
| 15 | Q When you testified at a time that Dan ate edibles           |
| 16 | while he was driving and and wouldn't pull over, did that     |
| 17 | occur during the weekend or the weekday?                      |
| 18 | A That was on the weekend.                                    |
| 19 | Q Who else was in the car with you when that when             |
| 20 | he did that?  |
| 21 | A His mom and Riley.  |
| 22 | MR. PAGE: Well, in order to stay within the scope,            |
| 23 | I don't think I have any other questions.                     |
| 24 | THE COURT: Okay. Any re redirect?                             |
|    |   |

| 1  | MR. BLACKHAM: No, Your Honor.                                 |
|----|---|
| 2  | THE COURT: All right. Thank you, ma'am. Next, I'm             |
| 3  | going to call Dan Rubidoux to the stand.                      |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: Is it okay Your Honor if I sit?                 |
| 5  | THE COURT: Yes. Go ahead.                                     |
| 6  | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                                      |
| 7  | THE COURT: And sir, you're still under oath.                  |
| 8  | DANIEL RUBIDOUX   |
| 9  | called as a witness on his own behalf, having been previously |
| 10 | sworn, testified upon his oath as follows on:                 |
| 11 | DIRECT EXAMINATION  |
| 12 | BY MR. BLACKHAM:  |
| 13 | Q Daniel, how many times have you and Stephanie filed         |
| 14 | for divorce?  |
| 15 | A This is our third.  |
| 16 | Q When when are the when were the other cases                 |
| 17 | filed? Do you remember?                                       |
| 18 | A One was 2014. One was 2018. Oh, I'm sorry, 2019             |
| 19 | and then one was 2020 which is this one.                      |
| 20 | Q And just just to we're going to get into more               |
| 21 | important matters in a second, but this the you               |
| 22 | you've heard about this alleged postnuptial agreement?        |
| 23 | A Yes.  |
| 24 | Q And you know that it's it's included as the                 |
|    |   |

| 1  | Plaintiff | 's Stephanie's Exhibit 25?                          |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2  | A         | Yes.  |
| 3  | Q         | Do you recall you acknowledge signing that          |
| 4  | document, | correct?  |
| 5  | А         | Yes.  |
| 6  | Q         | All right. Do you recall when it was executed?      |
| 7  | А         | No, but it was before she moved back and before the |
| 8  | second di | vorce was dismissed, was altered.                   |
| 9  | Q         | So when when do you recall when the second          |
| 10 | divorce w | as dismissed, what year it was?                     |
| 11 | А         | It was 2019.  |
| 12 | Q         | The same year that it was filed?                    |
| 13 | А         | Yes.  |
| 14 | Q         | And then you reconciled after that?                 |
| 15 | A         | Yes.  |
| 16 | Q         | What was your ex expectation, if any, regarding     |
| 17 | that agre | ement?  |
| 18 | A         | I think that agreement the reason nobody has the    |
| 19 | real copy | of it is because we junked it after we got back     |
| 20 | together. |   |
| 21 | Q         | You mean you threw it away?                         |
| 22 | А         | Yeah, one of us did. I mean, it wasn't really       |
| 23 | something | we kept in the back of our head again after we got  |
| 24 | back toge | ther.   |
|    |           |   |

| 1  | Q D         | oid you have any plans did you and Stephanie       |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2  | discuss doi | ng something else with that agreement to formalize |
| 3  | it when you | did sign it?                                       |
| 4  | A N         | Notarize it.                                       |
| 5  | Q A         | and did you ever go and get it notarized?          |
| 6  | A N         | lo.  |
| 7  | Q C         | okay. Have you was it your intent to be bound by   |
| 8  | those terms | s after you you reconciled with Stephanie?         |
| 9  | A N         | lo.  |
| 10 | Q D         | oid you ever change the titling to the house that  |
| 11 | was sold re | ecently, the former marital residence, after you   |
| 12 | signed it?  | Or pardon me, after after you reconciled?          |
| 13 | A D         | oid we change the terms of that agreement?         |
| 14 | Q N         | No, the hou the way the house was titled. Do you   |
| 15 | remember I  | asked Stephanie earlier that it was titled         |
| 16 | A C         | ph.  |
| 17 | Q -         | in both of your names, correct?                    |
| 18 | A Y         | es.  |
| 19 | Q D         | oid you ever change the title into the house?      |
| 20 | A N         | No, nothing was ever changed.                      |
| 21 | Q C         | kay. And now, with divorce filings, give a sense   |
| 22 | of I jus    | st want I want I just want you to articulate       |
| 23 | for the Cou | art the facts and circumstances that that          |
| 24 | resulted in | the filing of three divorce cases in, what, seven  |
|    | II          |  |

years or six years? 1 2 Yeah. Α MR. PAGE: Objection, overly broad, asked for a 3 4 narrative response. THE COURT: Overruled. 5 MR. PAGE: The first divorce came pretty quick 6 7 shortly after we were married and that was me. 8 She filed before I did. That should have during that time. 9 been the first eye opener. We just -- we weren't good for 10 each other. It was toxic. We didn't like the same things. 11 We weren't getting along. We were arguing a lot right from 12 the get go and I left then. For some reason, I ended up -- we 13 ended up getting back together and then things gradually got 14 worse again after we got back together. 1.5 And then after she -- she cheated on me a few times 16 that I know of and then that's kind of what started to fall 17 apart in 2019. And that's why we filed in that time. 18 then we did some counseling in between both of those --19 marriage counseling and therapy trying to keep it together for 2.0 -- for Riley's sake to keep the family together. And it just 21 wasn't working. So we ended up here again. 22 BY MR. BLACKHAM: 23 And you mentioned that there was some infidelity. 24 Α Yes.

| Τ  | Q And was that the subject matter of some of your            |   |
|----|--|---|
| 2  | arguments?   |   |
| 3  | MR. PAGE: Objection, relevance.                              |   |
| 4  | A For a big  |   |
| 5  | THE COURT: Sustained.  |   |
| 6  | BY MR. BLACKHAM:   |   |
| 7  | Q The what are what are some of the you                      |   |
| 8  | you and Stephanie argued quite a bit, yes?                   |   |
| 9  | A Yes. Yes.  |   |
| 10 | Q What are some of the things you argued about?              |   |
| 11 | MR. PAGE: Objection, relevance.                              |   |
| 12 | THE COURT: Overruled.  |   |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, I'm I'm doing this fo              | r |
| 14 | context simply to because we're going to address the toxic   |   |
| 15 | relationship between them which gives context to many of the |   |
| 16 | things the Court's already seen.                             |   |
| 17 | THE COURT: I did overrule already.                           |   |
| 18 | MR. BLACKHAM: Oh, sorry. Okay.                               |   |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: In the beginning right around, you              |   |
| 20 | know, before and after that first divorce filing, it was     |   |
| 21 | really just different likes and views, you know, different   |   |
| 22 | if outdoor activities, different indoor activities. We were  |   |
| 23 | just we did we didn't like the same things. Then             |   |
| 24 | towards the second one for a long period of time definitely  |   |

| 1  | evolved around cheating. And then after I kind of moved past |
|----|--|
| 2  | the cheating, it's really, really mentally forgave that. It  |
| 3  | turned into arguing over who was doing what for Riley that   |
| 4  | day, that week. Finances or what we were going to, you know, |
| 5  | spend money on, what we weren't going to spend money on. And |
| 6  | then it just turned pretty much everything turned into an    |
| 7  | argument.  |
| 8  | BY MR. BLACKHAM:   |
| 9  | Q What was there a we you've seen several                    |
| 10 | videos, and we're actually going to look at a couple of them |
| 11 | again so you can provide your your context for what's        |
| 12 | actually happening there. But what what, if any, pattern     |
| 13 | did you see regarding your your                              |
| 14 | A Some of the  |
| 15 | Q arguments ar wait, let me finish. Your                     |
| 16 | arguments with Stephanie?                                    |
| 17 | MR. PAGE: Objection, relevance.                              |
| 18 | THE COURT: Overruled.  |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: As in the the forms of the videos               |
| 20 | or like the the videos themselves or like                    |
| 21 | MR. PAGE: Objection, vague                                   |
| 22 | MR. BLACKHAM: How how can you object to the                  |
| 23 | answer?  |
| 24 | THE COURT: You can clarify your question for your            |

1 client. That apparently would help. MR. BLACKHAM: Oh, okay. I thought he was objecting 2 to what he said. 3 MR. PAGE: No, you -- the client doesn't know what 4 5 the question is. 6 MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. 7 THE COURT: That's what I'm saying. BY MR. BLACKHAM: 8 9 The -- what, if any, pattern did your -- did your Q 10 arguments take? And was there -- was there a -- was there a 11 certain way it would start and stop? 12 Α Yeah. So as far as the topics; on most of these 13 videos, it either was involving -- it was doing one for Riley 14 or involved something to do with the infidelity whether you 15 would see that or not or finances. And, typically, we -- we'd 16 both escalate the situation and then as it got up that's when 17 I started realizing a lot of these videos were being taken 18 from her hip because she would escalate the situation with me 19 and then start recording when I didn't know about it and then 2.0 kind got -- got down when I was still up -- up here. 21 Do you have an opinion as to whether she would start Q 22 the recording as soon as the argument started --23 No. 24 Q -- or --

| Τ. | A It It went later on, It doesn't really start.               |
|----|---|
| 2  | It never all those arguments in the video, they didn't        |
| 3  | start up there like at that level of anger. They kind of grew |
| 4  | from there.   |
| 5  | Q Okay. Let's let's before we get into the                    |
| 6  | videos, I just want to address the there was one premarital   |
| 7  | incident that she she had raised that took place in Hawaii.   |
| 8  | And she said you had injured her at that time. Do you recall  |
| 9  | that?   |
| 10 | A Oh, Mexico?   |
| 11 | Q Mexico. I'm so sorry. I apologize. Mex                      |
| 12 | A Yes.  |
| 13 | Q Mexico, yes.  |
| 14 | A Yes. That was before our marriage.                          |
| 15 | Q And and can you just tell us just very quickly              |
| 16 | what happened just so that we have a record of your           |
| 17 | A Yes.  |
| 18 | Q your position?  |
| 19 | A That was my sister's rehearsal dinner night. Then           |
| 20 | they had like their little gathering party afterwards. That   |
| 21 | night she she did drink and                                   |
| 22 | Q Who's she?  |
| 23 | A Stephanie did drink heavily and they asked                  |
| 24 | some people mentioned it to me, take her back to the room,    |
|    |   |

| 1  | which then she was kind of just a lot of there was a lot     |
|----|--|
| 2  | of deadweight trying to go up the staircase. We did argue.   |
| 3  | She got upset over it. But the bruise wasn't because I       |
| 4  | aggressively grabbed her. It was from carrying her up the    |
| 5  | stairs.  |
| 6  | Q Okay. Was she was was were you concerned                   |
| 7  | that she might fall?   |
| 8  | A She almost fell twice; once into a fountain and once       |
| 9  | down the stairs.   |
| 10 | Q Okay. Was there a physical altercation between you         |
| 11 | that day?  |
| 12 | A There was some loud screaming and and arguments            |
| 13 | but nobody ever touched nobody at that moment.               |
| 14 | Q Thank you.   |
| 15 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. Madam Clerk, I'm not sure how            |
| 16 | we're going to handle this, but could we look at Exhibit 35, |
| 17 | please?  |
| 18 | THE CLERK: Okay.   |
| 19 | Q And we're going to go through several videos and I         |
| 20 | and I want you to please tell us as to each what's going on  |
| 21 | and  |
| 22 | A All right.   |
| 23 | Q then depending on the video I'll ask you some              |
| 24 | specific questions.  |
|    |  |

| 1  | A Okay.   |
|----|---|
| 2  | Q But   |
| 3  | THE CLERK: You said 35?                                       |
| 4  | MR. BLACKHAM: Yeah, that's going to be the first              |
| 5  | one. It's 35. And can you make sure that the audio is on?     |
| 6  | THE CLERK: Yes.   |
| 7  | A 35, this is this is the incident where she drove            |
| 8  | off. And what she's doing here is she's wanting to leave.     |
| 9  | And normally I would say I prefer you not to leave but I      |
| 10 | always would say please don't take my daughter. I had her     |
| 11 | purse because her key was in it and I said you need to leave  |
| 12 | Riley, you can't be taking her. Because I think in that video |
| 13 | it's I think it's 12:24 at night if if I can see it's         |
| 14 | on the top. Yeah, it's 12:24 at night.                        |
| 15 | Q Okay. And that's this is the May incident,                  |
| 16 | correct?  |
| 17 | A Correct.  |
| 18 | Q And that's okay. And then we have a this is                 |
| 19 | from a different angle as well, right?                        |
| 20 | 1:27:47   |
| 21 | (VIDEO PLAYED)  |
| 22 | Q Do you know who that is talking?                            |
| 23 | A That's her dad.   |
| 24 | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. So Madam Clerk, can we go to              |
|    |   |

34? Play -- I'm sorry, yeah, 34. Right. 1 2 So what are we seeing here? 1:28:07 3 4 (VIDEO PLAYED) 5 This is the neighbor's footage. Of the same incident? 6 7 Yeah. Now, tell us what's happening here. 8 Okay. 9 Again, I'm saying you're not leaving with my Α 10 daughter and I then moved the purse away. And then she gets 11 -- and anyways you can see her get in with Riley on her lap. 12 That was part of the problem. She would drive away with Riley 13 on her lap. And I say don't --14 What are you doing with the car with them? 15 I'm trying to talk to her like hey, give me my 16 daughter. At that point I was desperate, sad, upset, you 17 know, upset over the whole thing. The fact my daughter got 18 ripped out of bed at 12:24 at night. And we were talking for 19 a split second there right through the window as it was rolled 2.0 up. And as I did not hang on the car, my car -- my arm got 21 attached to the top racket. That's where I rested my arm. 22 Why was your arm there to begin with? 23 I just had it on the top of the car. I was trying 24 to talk to her through the window.

| 1  | Q Were you trying to physically stop the car from              |  |
|----|--|--|
| 2  | going?   |  |
| 3  | A I think that's impossible. I wouldn't try and                |  |
| 4  | try and stop the car from physically going.                    |  |
| 5  | Q So what  |  |
| 6  | A You see my feet move a bit because I'm not wearing           |  |
| 7  | shoes and they're starting to drag on the pavement.            |  |
| 8  | Q Okay. What okay. And were you injured in that                |  |
| 9  | in that event?   |  |
| 10 | A Severely.  |  |
| 11 | Q What was what were your injuries?                            |  |
| 12 | A I had road rash all over my body. There may be more          |  |
| 13 | injuries underneath, you know, and the bones and what have it. |  |
| 14 | I never actually went and got it checked. Because I was        |  |
| 15 | trying to keep the marriage together and her dad did say you   |  |
| 16 | probably should see if you really need to go to the hospital   |  |
| 17 | or just wait it out because you can get her in trouble.        |  |
| 18 | Q So you want  |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGE: Objection, sustained.                                |  |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: It's something he already said.                  |  |
| 21 | THE COURT: Sustained.  |  |
| 22 | BY MR. BLACKHAM:   |  |
| 23 | Q All right. So now, do you recall what you guys were          |  |
| 24 | arguing about that day?  |  |
|    |  |  |

| 1  | A No.  |
|----|--|
| 2  | Q Okay. What what and we're going to get to                    |
| 3  | that in incident, you know, as far as the background goes,     |
| 4  | we're actually (indiscernible) from this. I'm not sure how     |
| 5  | much is left on the video, but I don't know that anything else |
| 6  | happens.   |
| 7  | A You just see me come back as I'm ba I'm                      |
| 8  | basically laying on on the street for quite a bit because I    |
| 9  | had to detach myself from the car. It might have been going    |
| 10 | about 40.  |
| 11 | MR. PAGE: Objection, that just misstates what the              |
| 12 | video said. It took him  |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: And  |
| 14 | MR. PAGE: maybe 10 seconds from when he                        |
| 15 | disappeared from the street to walk back through their garage  |
| 16 | inside the house. A long time? Come on.                        |
| 17 | MR. BLACKHAM: The document the vi it speaks                    |
| 18 | for itself. I mean, that's a subjective                        |
| 19 | MR. PAGE: And he   |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: impression.                                      |
| 21 | MR. PAGE: he's characterizing what can be only                 |
| 22 | described as perjurious.                                       |
| 23 | MR. BLACKHAM: How would really? That's okay.                   |
| 24 | Your Honor, I assume the objection's overruled?                |

THE COURT: Overruled. Yes. 1 2 MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you. THE COURT: Go on. 3 4 BY MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. So then let's see. All right. Let's --5 let's go to -- I mean, this is the -- 42, please. And if the 6 7 audio (indiscernible), please. 1:31:30 8 9 (VIDEO PLAYED) 10 This is -- this is the domestic incident where --11 Is -- is this the January 2019? 12 Α Yes. 13 Okay. Q 14 And she's trying to leave with Riley again. 15 believe it's like 10:30 at night during this one where she 16 pulled her out of bed at 10:30. 17 MR. BLACKHAM: Can we pause the video please, Madam 18 Clerk? I just want to -- I just want to -- actually, we -- we 19 can restart it. It -- it's just that --2.0 Is -- is -- this is the security video from the Q 21 garage? 22 Α Yes. 23 Was there -- did you -- was there any 24 argument between the two of you prior to what is depicted in

Yes. This --2 All right. Tell us what happened. 3 Riley was in bed sleeping in her room. We were 4 Α 5 having an argument over -- what it was about, I don't remember, but we were doing it in the master room. And it 6 7 kind of went from the master room to the bathroom to the master room to the bathroom. And then that's when she -- she 8 9 struck me in the eye three times. Then she ripped Riley out 10 That's when I went out of bed and left to go to her car. 11 there and said I prefer if you would stay and we can split up, 12 you know, sleeping in the room. We'll deal with this 13 tomorrow. Let's just calm down. It's gotten out of control. 14 But please don't take my daughter if you decide to leave. 15 Okay. Now, the -- were you injured from being 16 punched in the eye? 17 I had a black eye. 18 Okay. And were you wearing your glasses at that 19 time? 2.0 Yes, these same ones. Α 21 The glasses you're wearing right now. Q 22 Yes. And they're still broken. Α 23 Okay. When you say broken, what do you mean 24 specifically?

1

the garage footage?

| 1  | A         | Like the lens itself will just you know, they'll    |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2  | just pop  | right out.  |
| 3  | Q         | Okay. Does the ha same thing happened to the        |
| 4  | other sid | le?   |
| 5  | А         | Yeah.   |
| 6  | Q         | Okay. So and and that's did it do that prior        |
| 7  | to Januar | ry 20th of 20                                       |
| 8  | А         | No.   |
| 9  | Q         | 19?   |
| 10 | А         | No.   |
| 11 | Q         | Okay. And did you take a picture of the of the      |
| 12 | black eye | ??  |
| 13 | A         | Yeah, my mom recommended I should take a picture of |
| 14 | it and th | en also send it to her.                             |
| 15 |           | MR. PAGE: Objection, hearsay.                       |
| 16 |           | THE COURT: Sustained.                               |
| 17 | BY MR. BI | ACKHAM:   |
| 18 | Q         | Okay. Did did you take it? Did you                  |
| 19 | А         | Yes.  |
| 20 | Q         | Okay.   |
| 21 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, may I approach?           |
| 22 |           | THE COURT: Sure.                                    |
| 23 |           | MR. PAGE: I'm going to object to any attempt to     |
| 24 | introduce | these particular documents. They were given to me   |
|    |           |   |

| 1  | at 5:44 p.m. yesterday.                                   |
|----|---|
| 2  | MR. BLACKHAM: Your Honor, I can still try to get          |
| 3  | them in here.   |
| 4  | BY MR. BLACKHAM:  |
| 5  | Q I've handed you what's been marked                      |
| 6  | MR. PAGE: We we don't even have to go down this           |
| 7  | road. They were given to me at 5:44 p.m.                  |
| 8  | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. They are Your Honor, they             |
| 9  | are demonstrative.  |
| 10 | MR. PAGE: It's not a demonstrative exhibit.               |
| 11 | MR. BLACKHAM: It it sure is                               |
| 12 | MR. PAGE: It's a photograph.                              |
| 13 | MR. BLACKHAM: demonstrative. His testimony is a           |
| 14 | substantive is the substantive element of it. The picture |
| 15 | he took himself   |
| 16 | THE COURT: Okay, but you can't do trial by ambush.        |
| 17 | MR. BLACKHAM: I   |
| 18 | THE COURT: He's right on that so you're not going         |
| 19 | to  |
| 20 | MR. BLACKHAM: I I   |
| 21 | THE COURT: get them in.                                   |
| 22 | MR. BLACKHAM: I I appreciate that, Your Honor.            |
| 23 | THE COURT: But you're you're I'm not going to             |
| 24 | admit them so we can move on to the next thing            |

| 1  |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay.                                 |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2  |           | THE COURT: because they weren't timely produced.    |
| 3  |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Let me take those back.               |
| 4  | BY MR. BI | ACKHAM:   |
| 5  | Q         | Which eye was black?                                |
| 6  | А         | I believe it's it was in my right eye, if I         |
| 7  | remember  | correctly. It's been a couple years.                |
| 8  | Q         | You're not sure?                                    |
| 9  | А         | I'm not positive.                                   |
| 10 | Q         | If I were to show you a picture, would that refresh |
| 11 | your reco | ollection?  |
| 12 | А         | Yeah.   |
| 13 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: May I approach, Your Honor?           |
| 14 |           | THE COURT: Yes.                                     |
| 15 |           | THE WITNESS: One second. My glasses are back here.  |
| 16 |           | MR. PAGE: There's no bruise.                        |
| 17 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: There it is.                          |
| 18 |           | MR. PAGE: It looks like you overslept.              |
| 19 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: I don't think it's funny, but         |
| 20 |           | THE WITNESS: That's my left eye.                    |
| 21 | Q         | Okay. And that's the is that the lens that you      |
| 22 | popped ou | it too?   |
| 23 | А         | The first one, yeah.                                |
| 24 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Now, I and Madam Madam Clerk, I       |

1 just -- if we could just go back to when he enters the garage because I --2 Again, and this is -- I know this is difficult to 3 watch. I -- first of all, are you -- the Judge asked you this 4 5 a little bit before, but are you proud of your conduct on these videos? 6 7 None of these videos I'm happy with. This is not who I've ever been in my life. I'm not aggressive towards my 8 9 (indiscernible) sisters, my daughter, my mom, I mean, around 10 them my whole life. I was not raised that way and it's never 11 -- they're part of my history. 12 Q All right. 13 MR. BLACKHAM: All right. So if we could just 14 rewind it, please. Thank you. 1.5 1:36:05 16 (Video played) 17 So now I want you to tell -- so I want you to tell 18 us what's happening here because --19 She's trying to leave with Riley --2.0 Okay. Q 21 -- right now and I'm asking her not to. Let's just 22 de-escalate it and we'll deal with it later. If you leave, 23 don't take my daughter. When she comes out, they said I 24 grabbed her aggressively on the arm. I'm not. I'm trying to

```
just -- just talk to her and then -- then that's when
 1
    something around that sweater, that's why I threw the sweater.
 2
    You can see her here kicking me actually and pushing herself.
 3
    But it looks a little more aggressive. Obviously, I'm pushing
 4
    -- I'm not happy about my choices.
 5
              Were -- were you in pain at that time?
 6
 7
              Not physically. I was upset. I was sad.
              Were you -- were you trying to hurt her?
 8
 9
         Α
              No.
10
              Are you aware of any mark that resulted from the
         Q
11
    interaction between you and Stephanie that day or on
12
    Stephanie's body?
13
         Α
              No.
14
         Q
              Okay. Okay. Now, you've heard argument and
15
    testimony that -- I mean, whose voice was that?
16
         Α
              That's Riley.
17
                     And that's -- that's not from the security
         Q
              Okay.
18
    video, right?
19
         Α
              No.
2.0
              What is that from?
         Q
21
              That's Riley being held and she's obviously talking
22
    about who's on the screen.
23
              Okay.
24
         Α
              Because right here she says where's Mommy -- or
```

1 where did Mommy go. Okay. So do you agree with the contention that 2 Riley could not possibly have seen the video as it was being 3 4 recorded? Riley definitely saw it. 5 How do you know that? 6 0 7 Because you -- she's almost narrating people in the 8 video. 9 Okay. 10 Like that. 11 All right. And then we go over the -- so what's Q 12 happening there then? She waits a second, she goes back in. You'll see 13 14 her come out faster because she grabbed Riley when I was too 15 far away to stop her. And then she leaves. And then in this 16 video you can clearly -- I think -- I'm almost positive you 17 can see her backing out with Riley clearly on her lap. 18 0 All right. 19 And then there's Riley on the lap. Α 2.0 Now, what were you doing when you ran out there? Q 21 Α I saw my daughter sitting on her lap and --22 Were you worried about her safety? Q 23 Yes. She should be in a car seat. 24 Q Did she -- what happened after that incident, if

| 1  | anything?  |  |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | А          | I don't remember what happened after that one.       |
| 3  | Q          | Did she to your knowledge, did she go to the         |
| 4  | police at  | that time?   |
| 5  | А          | Not at that time. It was later on.                   |
| 6  | Q          | Okay. When did when did she So was this              |
| 7  | ultimatel  | y reported?  |
| 8  | А          | This was recorded in January 20th of 2019.           |
| 9  | Q          | This was reported. I said reported.                  |
| 10 | А          | Oh, reported. It it was either late May, early       |
| 11 | June.      |  |
| 12 | Q          | Okay.  |
| 13 | А          | It was   |
| 14 | Q          | So it was after the May incident that we just saw    |
| 15 | earlier?   |  |
| 16 | А          | No, she reported it before that one, I believe.      |
| 17 | Q          | Okay. You've acknowledged                            |
| 18 | А          | Oh, yeah, it had to have been after. I'm sorry.      |
| 19 | Because th | nat was May 2nd. So yeah, it had to have been after. |
| 20 | Q          | Is it your understanding that there were two things  |
| 21 | reported a | at once?   |
| 22 | А          | Yes.   |
| 23 | Q          | Okay. Now, were you ever prosecuted for the May      |
| 24 | incident?  |  |
|    |            |  |

| 1  | А         | No.   |
|----|-----------|---|
| 2  | Q         | But you were ultimately prosecuted for the January    |
| 3  | incident  | that that she reported in May or June.                |
| 4  | А         | Yes.  |
| 5  | Q         | Okay. And just to clarify the record, you pled what   |
| 6  | to that?  |   |
| 7  | А         | No contest.   |
| 8  | Q         | Okay. And is that case now dismissed?                 |
| 9  | А         | Yes.  |
| 10 | Q         | Okay. All right. I and we don't actually have         |
| 11 | to look a | at the video, but do you recall there's a video, it's |
| 12 | Exhibit 4 | 1, the video where where Stephanie alleges that       |
| 13 | you were  | blocking her  |
| 14 | А         | Yes.  |
| 15 | Q         | from view? Were you trying to block her her           |
| 16 | exit from | the driveway?   |
| 17 | А         | No. And I think I even back up in that picture.       |
| 18 | Q         | All right. You know what, let's actually I apol       |
| 19 | let's     | let's look at it.                                     |
| 20 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Can Madam Clerk, can we do Exhibit      |
| 21 | 41, pleas | se?   |
| 22 |           | THE CLERK: Yes.                                       |
| 23 |           | MR. BLACKHAM: Thank you.                              |
| 24 | 1:40:59   |   |
|    |           |   |

| 1  | (VIDEO PLAYED)  |
|----|---|
| 2  | MR. BLACKHAM: Can you pause it, please, Madam                 |
| 3  | Clerk?  |
| 4  | Q Okay. So now she said you're blocking her way. And          |
| 5  | what did you do after that?                                   |
| 6  | A I backed up.  |
| 7  | Q Okay. So you you moved farther away from the                |
| 8  | driveway.   |
| 9  | A Yeah.   |
| LO | Q All right. What happened just before that video             |
| L1 | started, if anything?   |
| L2 | A I'm pretty sure that argument that day had something        |
| L3 | to do with her rushing out to get Riley to school. I left,    |
| L4 | came back around the loop. That's why the truck's facing that |
| L5 | way, running to grab a binder that I forgot for a meeting.    |
| -6 | And then that's when the argument started. And then that's    |
| 7  | when she threw her ring at me.                                |
| 8_ | Q She threw her which her wedding                             |
| 9  | A Wedding   |
| 20 | Q ring?   |
| 21 | A ring. Wedding ring.   |
| 22 | Q And did she hit you with it?                                |
| 23 | A Yes.  |
| 24 | Q Okay. And that happened just before this video              |

| 1  | starts?  |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 2  | А        | Yes.  |
| 3  |          | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. Can you continue the video,     |
| 4  | please,  | Madam Clerk? Thank you.                             |
| 5  | 1:41:48  |   |
| 6  | (VI      | DEO PLAYED)   |
| 7  | Q        | So was Stephanie able to leave that day?            |
| 8  | А        | Yes.  |
| 9  | Q        | Okay. Were you trying to intimidate her in any way? |
| 10 | А        | No, actually, I was just getting ready to pull away |
| 11 | and that | 's when the ring thing went down. I just wanted her |
| 12 | to take  | the ring back so we could move on with the day.     |
| 13 | Q        | You gestured with your hand from the open window.   |
| 14 | Were you | holding   |
| 15 | А        | I was holding the ring.                             |
| 16 | Q        | And you were asking her to take it back?            |
| 17 | А        | Yeah.   |
| 18 | Q        | Okay.   |
| 19 |          | MR. BLACKHAM: The Court's indulgence. Sorry.        |
| 20 | Okay. M  | adam Clerk, can we do number 43, please?            |
| 21 | 1:44:10  |   |
| 22 | (VI      | DEO PLAYED)   |
| 23 |          | MR. BLACKHAM: Can you pause it right there, please? |
| 24 | Q        | Okay. Now, you're obviously using profanity and you |

sound upset. What, if anything, happened just before that video started?

A This was her -- it was a teacher award ceremony that was kind of a big deal at the Smith Center. We needed a babysitter. And the only people outside of our family that watch Riley was my boss's girlfriend's daughter, who's a college student here. She didn't like how much I was paying her and she didn't want her to do it. She -- at the very last minute, you know, when we didn't have time to get a new babysitter at the very last second she was uncomfortable with it. And that turned into a huge argument.

And a lot of the words -- and actually I sound terrible and -- and I'm not happy for it. Like, you know, I wish I would have just walked away or just stayed quiet. But the words I'm repeating is what she used -- what she said about me.

- Q And what things were those?
- 18 A I think it was like --
  - Q Well, we --

2.0

A -- sensitive or -- or, you know, like little bitch and stuff like that. She was calling me a lot of like nick -- those names. The ones I'm saying are -- that I'm saying I'm calling myself is because that's what she called me.

Q But prior to the video being recorded.

| 1  | A Yeah, we were both at the same level where I was but    |
|----|---|
| 2  | when she started the video she got quiet.                 |
| 3  | Q Okay. Okay. Was it is this was this common              |
| 4  | that that   |
| 5  | A Oh, yeah.   |
| 6  | Q she would do things before recording and then           |
| 7  | record you as if you were the first                       |
| 8  | A Yes.  |
| 9  | Q one to start?   |
| 10 | MR. PAGE: Objection, leading.                             |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Yes, that's why in some of these             |
| 12 | videos  |
| 13 | THE COURT: Hold on, Hold on, sir.                         |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.                                   |
| 15 | THE COURT: Sustained.                                     |
| 16 | BY MR. BLACKHAM:  |
| 17 | Q So I am not sure where where it was going to cut        |
| 18 | off. So were you was that common?                         |
| 19 | A Yes.  |
| 20 | MR. PAGE: What common? Objection, vague.                  |
| 21 | BY MR. BLACKHAM:  |
| 22 | Q Was it what you described where there was               |
| 23 | where Stephanie would say something to you and then start |
| 24 | recording after that? Was that common for her to do that? |

| 1  | А          | Yes. It was very common. And that's why in some of    |
|----|------------|---|
| 2  | these vide | eos you start seeing me holding my phone because once |
| 3  | I started  | realizing that's what she was doing I just kept mine  |
| 4  | mine or    | n too.  |
| 5  |            | MR. BLACKHAM: Okay. Can we continue this, please?     |
| 6  | 1:46:27    |   |
| 7  | (VID       | EO PLAYED)  |
| 8  | Q          | Was Riley in the car?                                 |
| 9  | А          | No, we had already dropped her off.                   |
| 10 | Q          | All right. Had she called you that too?               |
| 11 | А          | Yes.  |
| 12 | Q          | Weak ass bitch? All right. And that that car          |
| 13 | sounds pre | etty loud at that point.                              |
| 14 | А          | Yes, there was a muffler on the truck.                |
| 15 | Q          | You're you're clearly accelerating, yes?              |
| 16 | А          | I believe we're getting on the freeway, actually.     |
| 17 | Q          | Okay. Were you were you driving recklessly?           |
| 18 | А          | No.   |
| 19 | Q          | Okay. So at the end there you talk about female       |
| 20 | bitch. Is  | s that something she had called you?                  |
| 21 | А          | Right at the end, yeah.                               |
| 22 | Q          | And what is she saying what did she say at the        |
| 23 | end? Did   | you hear it?  |
| 24 | А          | Female bitch.   |

| 1  | Q          | What did she say?                                  |
|----|------------|--|
| 2  | А          | To which which portion that was the last word      |
| 3  | she said,  | so   |
| 4  | Q          | Okay. And  |
| 5  | А          | Oh, that's why we're going to be late or also that |
| 6  |            |  |
| 7  | Q          | Did she say that's what you were being?            |
| 8  | А          | Yes.   |
| 9  | Q          | Okay. So did you take that as an acknowledgment    |
| 10 | that she l | nad called you that?                               |
| 11 | А          | Yes.   |
| 12 | Q          | Okay. And that she thinks that you're too          |
| 13 | sensitive  | ?  |
| 14 | А          | Yes.   |
| 15 | Q          | Did you get the impression that she was afraid of  |
| 16 | you at tha | at time?   |
| 17 | А          | No.  |
| 18 | Q          | How about when you were initially blocking the     |
| 19 | driveway   | that the prior exhibit exhibit that was            |
| 20 | А          | No, because she walks back to my truck too. So     |
| 21 | she's obv  | iously not intimidated by me. Otherwise, she would |
| 22 | have just  | got off.   |
| 23 | Q          | Okay.  |
| 24 |            | MR. BLACKHAM: Can we go to oh, I guess that was    |

```
1
    43. So 44.
 2
    1:50:58
 3
         (VIDEO PLAYED)
 4
              Obviously, all of that happened in front of Riley,
 5
    correct?
 6
         Α
              Yeah.
 7
              And in several of these videos Riley is -- is in the
 8
   middle of it, right?
 9
         Α
              Yes.
10
              And how do you -- how does that make you feel to see
    her in the middle of the --
11
12
              I don't like it at all.
13
         Q
              Okay.
14
              A lot of times, I try to get her out of the
1.5
    situation and it's --
16
              But --
17
              -- I -- I regret the -- those moments.
18
              You regret what?
19
              Just even keeping her around when -- when either
         Α
   both of us or one of us is irate.
2.0
21
         Q
              Do you -- okay. Now, I -- did you get the
22
    impression that she was afraid of you in that video?
23
              No.
24
         Q
              Were you trying to intimidate her in any way?
```

|    | A  | NO.   |
|----|--|---|
| 2  | Q  | What were you trying to do, if anything?              |
| 3  | А  | De-escalate the situation. I was just I don't         |
| 4  | know wha   | t fight that was or what what it is about but         |
| 5  | because we had so many of them. But I was trying to de-    |   |
| 6  | escalate   | . And that was more common seeing me doing stuff like |
| 7  | that whe   | en I was trying to keep her calm. And then these bad  |
| 8  | ones tha   | t you're seeing, those are the ones that obviously    |
| 9  | just failed, but   |   |
| 10 | Q  | Had you been drinking that day?                       |
| 11 | А  | No.   |
| 12 | Q  | Had you been drinking the day that it the             |
| 13 | driving recklessly alleged recklessly one, the Exhibit 43? |   |
| 14 | А  | No.   |
| 15 | Q  | You you had you did acknowledge having a beer         |
| 16 | though at a business                                       |   |
| 17 | А  | Oh, yeah, I had a beer with a customer at lunch,      |
| 18 | yeah.  |   |
| 19 | Q  | Were you intoxicated?                                 |
| 20 | А  | No, it was one beer with a customer at probably       |
| 21 | 11:30, 12:00 o'clock at a business lunch.                  |   |
| 22 | Q  | Okay. How about the how about the May incident?       |
| 23 | Were you drinking that day?                                |   |
| 24 | А  | Earlier in the evening I was drinking that day        |
|    |  |   |

1 for --2 Yeah. Q -- that I remember. But I do remember because yeah, 3 I wasn't drunk later. We were going to bed. That's -- I 4 think I'm wearing pajamas in that video -- yeah, because 5 that's why I have no socks or shoes on. 6 7 So were you intoxicated at that time? At that moment, no. I drank earlier in the night. 8 And that -- that took place at like 10:30. I drank probably 10 like 5:00 o'clock. 11 Okay. And were you out? 12 That day -- that day I did not remember if I was out 13 of not. 14 Okay. And how many of these videos do you recall 1.5 that you were intoxicated when the events that occurred in the 16 videos? 17 One for sure because you can hear it in my voice. 18 Do you recall which one that was? If you don't 19 recall it's, fine. I mean, it's not --2.0 I remember it's the one where she took from like her 21 hip as well. And I was in the kitchen. 22 Okay. You -- you recall Mr. Page asked you if you 23 -- if you kicked -- I -- I believe he asked you if you kicked 24 Stephanie. And -- and have you -- did you ever kick